INDIANA
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

p 28

# ETYMA LATINA

*BY THE SAME AUTHOR.*

*Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.*

ETYMA GRAECA:

**An Etymological Lexicon of Classical Greek.**

RIVINGTONS, LONDON

# ETYMA LATINA

*AN ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON OF CLASSICAL LATIN*

BY

EDWARD ROSS WHARTON, M.A.

FELLOW AND LECTURER OF JESUS COLLEGE, OXFORD

RIVINGTONS

*WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON*

MDCCCXC

40819

PA2342
.N5

Latin 1-24-02

# PREFACE

In Lewis and Short's 'Latin Dictionary' (1880) the etymological element is both fragmentary and uncritical: a lexicographer cannot fairly be expected to be also an etymologist. Bréal and Bailly's 'Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin' (1885) embraces but two-thirds of the words used by ordinary classical Latin writers, and the etymological element in it is avowedly secondary. Pre-scientific work like that of Hintner and Zehetmayr, both of whom published in 1873, is hardly worth mentioning: it was not till the publication in 1876 of Brugmann's discoveries that anything was known about vocalic laws.—For other languages also etymological dictionaries are rare. For Umbrian we have Bücheler, for Oscan Zvetaieff, for Greek my 'Etyma Graeca,' for Gothic Feist, for German Kluge, for Old Slavonic Miklosich, for Armenian Hubschmann: for Irish and Welsh, Old Norse and Anglosaxon, Lithuanian, Zend and Sanskrit, we have no complete etymological dictionary at all.—It may thus appear, both that an etymological Latin dictionary was wanted, and that it was not easy to compile one. Kluge had Weigand to work on: I have had to find my material where I could.

The dictionaries which I have chiefly used are the foll

Latin—Lewis and Short.
Greek—Liddell and Scott.
Gaulish—Stokes ('Celtic Declension').
Old Irish—Zeuss.
Middle Irish—Windisch.
Modern Irish—O'Reilly.
Welsh—Pughe.
Gothic—Balg.
Old Norse—Vigfusson.
Anglosaxon—Leo, Grein.
English—Skeat.
Old German—Schade.
Modern German—Kluge
Lithuanian—Kurschat.
Lettish—Ulmann.
Prussian—Nesselmann.
Old Slavonic—Miklosich
Armenian—Hübschmann.
Zend—Justi.
Old Persian—Spiegel.
Sanskrit—Böhtlingk.

Excluding (as all writers of etymological diction have agreed to do) Proper Names,[1] I find that the wr of the classical period of Latin literature, down to death of Trajan in A.D. 117, use 26,826 words, all of w except 4320 sufficiently explain their own formation, are derivatives or compounds of these 4320 words. In present work I have treated 3055 of these 4320 wo being those found in the sixteen Latin authors of the f rank (fragments in each case excluded): viz., in chro logical order, Plautus, Terence, Cicero Caesar Catul Lucretius Sallust, Vergil Horace Livy Tibullus Prop tius Ovid, Persius, Tacitus, Juvenal.[2] Setting aside ro

[1] Among these I reckon some words sometimes spelt with a sm initial, Siris Cocles Februs Liburna Pego Surena Triones Venetus: which I have nothing new to offer. On the other hand I have includ in my work the words *ligustrum pollucee puniceus quirito veneror*, being derivatives of Proper Names but successfully concealing the real character.

[2] I need hardly apologise for omitting the conjectural *hirthyius*, th misreading *matia*, and the 'ghost-words' *hirce nico*: the proper reading are—Cic. Fin. 2. 22 (from Lucilius) *hirsicen* (whatever that may co ceal), Propert. 4. 7. 49 *Chio*, Ov. Fast. 6. 374 *laua*, Plaut. Poen. 15 *collyrae*, Plaut. True. 624-625 *ulceris . . . ulcerin*.—I have omitted ra Adverbs and Conjunctions of which the sole peculiarity lies in th termination (such being sufficiently explained by Stolz or Victo Henry); and loanwords from the Greek of which the originals are sufficiently treated in 'Etyma Graeca' or (in the case of derivatives) in Liddell and Scott.

880 words of obscure origin, which cannot as yet be classified, these 3055 words fall into the following three classes:

I. 'inherited' words, having cognates in other Indoceltic languages: about 1130.

II. 'manufactured' words, derivatives or compounds of the words in class I.: about 930.

III. 'imported' words, borrowed from Greek or other languages: about 615.

So much for the scope of the work: next for details of its arrangement. The sign † preceding a 'head-word' (i.e. the first word of an article) denotes that the word is borrowed from some foreign language. (It is often however difficult to draw the line: Latin *derivatives* from loanwords, e.g. *topiarius*, are left unmarked.) Loanwords which are not 'head-words' are marked either by † preceding, or by being put in brackets: thus after the translation of each head-word I give in brackets the more interesting of the English words borrowed (often through many stages) from the Latin word. For details on these English loanwords I would refer to Skeat's 'Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language': where he puts several words under one head I have given the leading word and added the sign '&c.'. It is of course often difficult to decide whether a word is borrowed or not: I suppose Gothic *haban* to be borrowed from Latin *habeo*, the Teutons originally having no word for 'have' (the Welsh still have none, and in Latin itself we may say 'est mihi pater' for 'habeo patrem'). When two loanwords in any language are nearly identical in form the sign † is put before the first only, e.g. †*baineum bainеum*, †*ramus bárus*.

A numeral after a word denotes that the word concurs in form with another word, or even several other words, of

distinct origin: I have thus been obliged to divide *praeste* into two words, *stringō* into three, *ruō* into four.

Cognates in Umbrian and Osco-Sabellian are given only when they are in themselves instructive. The cognates from other languages are given in the following order: Greek, Celtic, Teutonic, Balto-Slavic, Armenian, Aryan. I have not thought it necessary to give a cognate from Welsh when I had given one from Irish, nor from Old Norse or Anglosaxon or German when I had given one from Gothic, nor from Lettish or Prussian when I had given one from Lithuanian.—When possible, Nouns are given in the Nominative Singular (a rule embracing words from Hesychius which he gives in some other case): Verbs are given in Zend and Sanskrit in their roots, in Teutonic and Old Slavonic (unless the translation shows otherwise) in the Infinitive, in other languages in the First Singular Present Indicative. Roots, stems, and words found only as the first element of a compound are marked by a dash following; which is itself accented (-´) when we know from Verner's Law (that after a barytone vowel a Tenuis becomes in Teutonic not an Aspirate but a Media) that such was the original pitch-accent. (The accent, when marked, always denotes pitch-accent or 'tone,' not stress-accent.) Greek disyllabic Prepositions are marked as paroxytone. Enclitics in Greek have a grave accent, in other languages a dash preceding. Sanskrit words unaccented in the MSS. are left unaccented.—Hypothetical forms are denoted either by prefixing an asterisk or by putting a letter in brackets: e.g. ἔλαα(F)ον denotes that ἔλαιον was originally ἔλαϝον.—The position of a single letter (or combination of letters) is denoted by a dash; e.g. "*a-*" denotes initial *a*, "*-a-*" medial *a*, "*-a*" final *a*.—When a word is given partly in Roman partly in Italic type, the part in italics is alone to be compared with the other words mentioned.—The sign

'fr.' may roughly be read as 'from,' more exactly as 'connected with'; it denotes that the two words have the same root, or are 'Ablaute' of each other.

The translation of a word, where no translation is given, is the same as that of the next-preceding translated word; translated, i.e., into English (for convenience' sake the translation is sometimes into Latin or Greek). Parentheses are not considered as interrupting the sequence of construction. The abbreviation 'E.' followed by a comma denotes that the English cognate has just been given as a translation of some other cognate word: the abbreviation 'E. E.' denotes not 'Early English' but that the English cognate has just been given and that one or more English cognates follow. A Latin or Greek word quoted simply for the sake of its form is left untranslated.—When a word is the same (as to both form and meaning) in two related languages, I write it only once: e.g. "Zd. Sk. *mā-* measure" shows that *mā-* means 'to measure' alike in Zend and Sanskrit. Similarly "Ags. E. *fin*" denotes that Anglosaxon *fin* and English *fin* are cognate words and of the same meaning.

As a rule a vowel not marked long is to be reckoned short. But to this rule there are some limitations:

(1) When a vowel in Latin stands before two consonants I have endeavoured to mark it according to its etymological quantity, not according to the quantity it may have acquired from the nature of the consonants; and where the etymology is obscure or ambiguous the quantity, if marked, is not to be taken as a guide to the possible etymology, *fōrma* may go with *ferio* 'strike' (as *τύπος* 'form' with *τύπτω*), though in deference to authority I have marked the *o* long (see note at end of preface):

(2) As to marks of length in other languages than Latin, I have, following my authorities, left unmarked the quantities of Umbrian, Oscan, and Welsh vowels. I have

marked Gothic and Sanskrit ē ō, though always long, but left unmarked Lithuanian y ū ė ė and Old Slavonic i y ъ ь which likewise are always long. In Irish and Old Norse I mark vowels as long, not with an accent: in Anglosaxon I write eā eō (not as Sweet does, ēa ēo), and use æ œ for the long diphthongs, ǣ ǫ́ for the short. In Lettish I write ē not eh, in Old Slavonic ę not ę́.

A note of interrogation at the end of an article is meant to apply to the words preceding after the last colon or semicolon. In the explanation of a Compound, e.g. *manifestus*, the note of interrogation implies that the second half of the Compound is of obscure origin.—Where no etymology at all is given, it is to be understood that none yet proposed is satisfactory: in many of such cases the ordinary (unscientific) etymology may be found in Lewis and Short. The following 860 derivations are, so far as I know (it is difficult in such matters to speak with certainty), my own:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| abdo | arma | caelebs | cicuta |
| abdomen | arvina | caepe | clandestinus |
| abundo | as | caerimonia | coepi |
| acceptus | aspel | caliga | colocasium |
| acervus | assula | callis | coluber |
| adeo | ast | cantharus | comis |
| edulor | ater | capistrum | comisor |
| aequus | atrox | carbo | como |
| agnitus | auster | cardus | concipio |
| aba | autem | careo | condalium |
| alacer | bajulus | caries | condo |
| alapa | balneum | cataractria | conquinisco |
| allex | balo | catasta | corbis |
| almus | boletus | censeus | corbita |
| alucinor | boreas | cepolendrum | cortina |
| aluta | bubulcus | cervix | cottidie |
| ambuno | baio | ceu | crambe |
| ame | bulla | cierda | crocio |
| apium | cachinnus | cicatrix | cucumis |
| apricus | cacumen | ciconia | culex |

calus
curulis
cunctus
cuniculus
de
delibero
demo
densus
dirus
discipulus
doceo
dodrans
deleo
domicilium
drapeta
dubius
dudum
duplex
dux
edepol
ehem
elegans
etiam
eminus
emusitatus
enim
erga
erica
eurus
exploro
fames
fanfarus
ferula
ficus
finis
firmus
fistuca
fistula
flaccus
flamma
focus
foedus Adj
fons
fore
fornix
formido
fortassis
fritillus
fuligo
furca
furfur
fusus
gemini
generis
germanus
glans
gravastellus
grex
gutta
guttur
hapalopsis
hira
hospes
humanus
ioio
identidem
ideo
igitur
ilex
ilia
imitor
immanis
impraesentiarum
inanis
incilo
inconnubis
inferus
infestus
inquam
invidus
invitus
ipse
ita
item
itidem
jam
jejunus
jento
juxta
lacertus
lacuna
lambero
lamina
lanista
lanius
laterna
lens
levis
libo
libum
lignum
lima
lis
littera
liveo
locuples
luridus
luscus
lustrum
maenus
mando
mane
manipulus
manubiae
marceo
marsupium
materia
medeor
memor
mensa
merus
mentula
meo
mereo
merops
merus
mico
mines
minor
minus
minus
miser
mitis
monedula
moretum
morus
mucro
mutus
nempe
nihilum
nimbus
nimis
nitor
non
norma
nota
nunella
nutrio
obliviscor
obturo
officium
omertum
opimus
oportet
optimus
opto
paedico
paelex
palear
palpo
panicum
papilio
parra
parricida
patior
patro
pectus
perinde
perpetua
piget
pignus
pingo

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pituita | quantus | scrinium | sudiculum |
| placeo | quidem | seria | sumo |
| placusia | quoque | serperastra | suspicio |
| plausibilis | radius | sileo | tabula |
| ploro | ratus | siler | taetar |
| ploxenum | renideo | sin | tamen |
| plutens | repudium | sincerus | tantus |
| polio | reus | sicempse | tardus |
| pollex | rima | silpe | territorium |
| polluceo | rivus | sisymbrium | testa |
| populor | robur | sobrius | titillo |
| porrigo | rorari | sodalis | turgeo |
| porticium | rudis Adj. | soleo | uligo |
| praefica | rudus | sollemnis | ulva |
| praestigiae | ruo[1] | solvo | urtica |
| prior | ruscum | specus | utor |
| privus | rusa | spiro | vaco |
| profundo | rutilus | spondeo | varius |
| promo | sacer | stilus | vehemens |
| proprius | sacculum | stimulus | venor |
| proteum | salapputium | stipula | venter |
| prox | salter | strages | ventilo |
| pudeo | saltus | strigilis | vidrlus |
| pulcher | sapa | stringo[1] | villis |
| pulmentum | sartago | stuprum | villa |
| puppis | savium | suavium | vito |
| purdur | scapula | subtemen | vitricus |

I have as far as possible avoided the use of strange symbols. In words given (in small capitals) as from the 'Ursprache,' the 'sonant' liquids are denoted by a dot below, and the long sonants are further marked as long: for the consonants corresponding to i and u I use j and v, to be pronounced like English y in *yet* and w in *wet* respectively: the 'velar' gutturals I write with a v following (the sign k-v, see *equus*, denotes that the k and the v are distinct elements), the distinction of 'fixt' and 'labialisable' velars being left to be gathered from a comparison of the cognate terms or from the notes in Part II.—In Old Umbrian I write d, not ḍ or ṛ; in Lithuanian ie, not ė; in Old Sla-

vowis **L**, not **ch**. In Armenian, for the aspirates I write **ph**, **th**, **kh**; for Hübschmann's 26th letter I use **thš**, for his 33rd **ths**. In Zend I write **aē** not **ae**, **ç** not **ṣ**, **q** not **kv**. For the Hebrew Aleph I give no sign, for Ayin ', for Sheva ''; for He I write **h**, for Cheth **ḥ**.

A few points of pronunciation may be noticed:

(α) Umbrian **ç** or (New Umbrian) **š** = Eng. *s* in *see*; **đ** = Eng. *th* in *the*;

(β) Welsh **ai** = German *ai* (Eng. 'Aye'), **aw** = Eng. *ou* in *cow*; **dd** = Eng. *th* in *the*, **ll** = an aspirated *l* (i.e. *h* + *l*, or, when final, *l* + *h*);

(γ) Gothic **gg** = Eng. *ng*, **q** = Eng. *qu*;

(δ) Lithuanian **y** = Eng. *i* in *machine*; **ū** = *ū* + *o*; **e** and **o** are pronounced 'close' (see p. xv); **ę** and **ą** are now pronounced as *a* and *ā* respectively. The 'falling' tone is marked ' on a short vowel, ' on a long; the 'rising' tone (as in Eng. 'Why?') is marked ~ or ^. A consonant followed by i + another vowel is pronounced soft, like German **k** in *kind* as opposed to **k** in *kahn*: **š** = Eng. *sh*, **ž** = Eng. *z*, **ž** (Lettish **š**) = French *j* (Eng. *s* in *leisure*), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **cz** = Eng. *ch*.

(ε) Old Slavonic **y** = **u** (long) 'modified' or French *u*; **ę** = French *in* in *vin*, **ǫ** = French *on* in *bon*. Of the consonants, **š** = Eng. *sh*, **č** = Eng. *ch*, while **z** & **c** are pronounced as in Lithuanian.

(ζ) Armenian **λ** is a 'guttural' *l*, **ŕ** a 'hard' *r*; **j** = Eng. *ds* in *adze*, **J** = Eng. *j* in *jet*; **š** = Eng. *sh*, **z** = Eng. *z*, **ž** = French *j* (see above), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **č** = Eng. *ch*.

(η) Zend **aē** = German *ai*, **ao** = German *au*: **c** = Eng. *sh*, **ç** = Eng. *sh*, **j** and **z** are pronounced as in English: **q** = Eng. *k* + *w* (as in the dialectic Eng. pronunciation of *when*). The pronunciation of **ç** and **ḫ** is unknown.

(θ) Sanskrit **y** as Eng. *y* in *yet*; **c**, **ç**, **j**, as in Zend (Sanskrit **sh** has a stronger aspiration than **ç**). The 'linguals' (or 'cerebrals') **ṭ ḍ ṭh ḍh ṇ** are pronounced 'with the tip of the tongue turned up and drawn back' (Whitney), but are not by us distinguishable from ordinary dentals.

The notes in Part II. on the various cognate languages embrace only the words quoted in Part I., and of course are not meant to be exhaustive.

I have to acknowledge many obligations to Professor Macdonell, Margoliouth, Nettleship, Phys, and Sayce; to Dr. Norbanar, Dr. Whitley Stokes, F. Y. Powell, and my colleague W. M. Lindsay; and, on points of natural history to my brother, H. T. Wharton, editor of 'Sappho'.

I hope in some future year to complete the subject by an analysis of the 1265 'sub-classical' words found in fragments of our sixteen authors or in less important authors of the classical period. But in England even the worst etymologist meets little encouragement.

E. R. WHARTON.

OXFORD, *St. David's Day*, 1890.

# NOTE ON HIDDEN QUANTITIES

It seems that certain combinations of consonants in Latin lengthened the preceding vowel, others shortened it, others (which is most perplexing of all) sometimes lengthened sometimes shortened it, probably in different dialects; and, to complicate matters still more, each of our rules has numerous exceptions. For the determination of these 'hidden' quantities I have used Seelmann's 'Aussprache' pp. 69-108, Marx's 'Hülfsbüchlein,' and (for the Romance languages) Gröber's 'Vulgarlateinische Substrate Romanischer Wörter' in Wölfflin's 'Archiv'. The authorities on which these writers rely are:

(α) the testimony of Latin Grammarians ('Gramm.'), and the old spellings of ī ū as ei ou:

(β) the usage of Plautus and Terence, who before Mute + Liquid allow a vowel to be long only when it was long by nature:

(γ) the marks given in Inscriptions ('Inscr.'), the ī carved taller than usual, the other long vowels accented:

(δ) the Greek transcription of Latin words ('Gk.'), ī ū = ει ου, ē ō = η ω:

(ε) the evidence of the Romance languages ('Rom.'), which represent ī ū by *i u* but ē ō by *e o*, and ĕ ŏ by open *e o* (pronounced with the tongue flat).

## A. Combinations which lengthen the preceding vowel:

(a) ns nf (according to Cicero and the Latin Grammarians), Cic. *cōnsuevit insanus cōnfecit infelix*, Inscr.[1] and Gk. *consul*, Gramm.

[1] The signs 'Gramm.' 'Inscr.' 'Gk.' 'Rom.' in these pages may be read 'according to the Latin Grammarians, inscriptions, the Greek transcription, the Romance languages': i.e. the abbreviation denotes the source from which we learn the quantity of the vowel.

and Rom. *insula*, Inscr. *ingerus*. Yet one dialect must have allowed the natural quantity, Gk. *Constantinus* (1st century A.D.) *cōnsul* (5th century beside *Constantinus!*), Priscian *mānsi*, Rom. *cōnsilium cōnficio infans*.

(β) **nqv** in *quīnque* (Inscr. Gk. and Rom.), **ngv** apparently in *pīnguis* (Rom., Gröber 'Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie,' p. 50 note). Yet not in one dialect, Rom. *propīnquus lingua lingula*.

(γ) **gn** (according to Priscian), Inscr. *dignus signum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. *dignitas*, Gramm. and Rom. *dignus*, Rom. *lignum pignus pugnus signum*.—Apparently also **gm** (Mark p. 2), Inscr. and Rom. *pignus*, Gk. *sēgmen*.

(δ) **ct** from **g + t** (Seelmann pp. 78, 90), Inscr. *lectus* ('bed') *lector*, Rom. *lector*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. and Rom. *lectus*.—So **x** from **g + s** (Seelmann pp. 78-79, 91) seems to have had a lengthening effect, Inscr. *māximus*, Inscr. and Gk. *dūcillum*.

B. Combinations which shorten the preceding vowel:

(α) **nt** (Mark p. 1-2), Gramm. *ōntio* from *corentio*, Gk. *frōntem mōntem pōrtem ōntum*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Gramm. *nūntius* (Inscr. Gk. and Rom. *quīntus*), Inscr. *frōntem*, Rom. *fūntem nūntem pōntem* (so Gröber in his articles in Wölfflin's 'Archiv'; in his 'Grundriss' p. 622 he makes the o short).—So **nd**, Rom. *hurīndo hirūndo ūndecim* (from *ūnus*), cf. *spīndeo* (Lithuanian *spīndžiu*) from σπλήν, *vindex* (βίνδιξ) from *vīnum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gramm. *hurūndo hirūndo*, Inscr. *nōndum nūndinum*, Rom. *frōndem* (Gröber is ambiguous, as above) *prondo vēndo*.

(β) **l** + any consonant, Gramm. *remōleum* (ἡμιόλιον), Rom. *corōlla* (from *corōna*) *ūltra ālicem* (from *ilicem*: so even with a vowel between, *pōlegium*), and *nōllum* whence Anglosaxon *nul*. Yet not in one dialect, Inscr. *ultra vālium*, Inscr. and Rom. *mille ōlla villa*, Rom. *anūlla fūlla nūllus sūlla tūlla*: which can not be *lengthenings*, as the Romance languages substantiate *capillus cucūllus* ('cuckoo') *ille mōllis pāllus* ('dark') *sēlla ūllus*, *pūlmo pūlpa sūlva*.

(γ) Before Mute + Liquid a vowel is generally short, and hence *lūtrio nūtrio* (Plautus) show in the Romance languages a short root vowel.

C. Combinations which in one dialect lengthen, in another shorten, the vowel:

(α) nc lengthens the vowel in Inscr. *cūnctus fūnctus juncous sūnctus* and so *conjūnx*, Gramm. and Rom. *uncus*, Rom. *nūctus tūnctus pūnctus*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Rom. *plūctus ūnctus* (Seelmann p. 90).—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *juncus* (ἴουγκος) *uncia* (*οὐγκία*).

(β) r + another consonant lengthens the vowel in Inscr. *ārca ārvum hōrtus cuārtus* (*ārma pērnix* are marked as barbarisms), Rom. *cōrtina pōrtica*. Yet not in one dialect, Plaut. *ōrgo*, Gramm. *ārs ārx pārs*, Gk. *cōrtina pōrtica*, Gk. and Rom. *circus fōrtis vīrgo*, Rom. *fūrnus sūrcus*.—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *ārātum* (ἄριδρον) **ārdur* (= lūridum) *fārx* (which I would derive from *fār*). Which represents the natural quantity, *firmus* (Inscr., Seelmann p. 92, cf. *fidus*) or *fīrmus* (Rom., cf. *fīdes*), we cannot tell; nor of course where the etymology is unknown, Inscr. *sīrvis* Rom. *ōrx* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *fōrmica ōrbis ūrna* Rom. *stīrps ūrceus* that it was by nature short. More perplexing still, our authorities sometimes differ, Gramm. Gk. and Rom. have *fōrma* but Gk. also *fŏrma*, Inscr. and Rom. *ōrdo* but Gk. (and Irish) *ŏrdo*, Inscr. and Rom. *ōrnō* but Gk. *ŏrnō* Inscr. *vīrgo* but Rom. *vĭrgo*.

(γ) s + any consonant lengthens the vowel in Gramm. *hēsternus*, Gk. *fōssa*, Rom. *hibīscum āsque*, and cf. Priscian's *austrum* from *hostrum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. Rom. *fŏssa*, Rom. *ĭūscus mūsco rŭster ŭster ŭsta*.—But it shortens the vowel in Gk. *ŏstium* (Inscr. and Gk. *ōstium*), Rom. *fĕstus* (Inscr. and Gk. *fēsius*) *fūscus* (Inscr. *fāscus*) and perhaps *glĭstus* (cf. γλοῖος), and I think in Gramm. *āsper lanista* and Gk. *crāsnus*. Where the etymology is unknown, or consistent with either supposition, we cannot tell whether the vowel was by nature short or long, Inscr. *manifēstus* *cīscus* Inscr. and Rom. *trīstis* Gk. *sōspes* Gk. and Rom. *ōstios* Rom. *ēsca fūstis hispidus* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *rēstis* Gk. and Rom. *crĭsta* Rom. *fĭstula fūscina mūsca mūsteta* that it was by nature short. Sometimes too our authorities differ, Gk. has *bēstia* but Rom. (and later Gk.) *bĕstia*, Gk. *crispus* but Rom. *crĭspus*, Inscr. *crātum* but Rom. *crūstum*, Inscr. and Gk. *prīscus* but Gk. also *prĭscus*, Rom. has Lat. *plĭcis* and *plīcis*.

# ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Aen.* | Aeneid. |
| *Aeol.* | Aeolic. |
| *Aesch.* | Aeschylus. |
| *Ags.* | Anglosaxon. |
| *anal.* | analogy. |
| *Ar.* | Aristophanes. |
| *Arab.* | Arabic. |
| *Arm.* | Armenian. |
| *BB.* | Bezzenberger's Beiträge. |
| *cf.* | compare. |
| *Dimin.* | Diminutive. |
| *Dioc.* | Dioscorides. |
| *Dor.* | Doric. |
| *E.* | English. |
| *EM.* | Etymologicum Magnum. |
| *Etrusc.* | Etruscan. |
| *etym.* | etymology. |
| *fr.* | connected with. |
| *Fr.* | French. |
| *Geo.* | Georgics. |
| *Got.* | Gothic. |
| *Heb.* | Hebrew. |
| *Hes.* | Hesiod. |
| *Hesych.* | Hesychius. |
| *Hom.* | Homer. |
| *Instrum.* | Instrumental. |
| *Interj.* | Interjection. |
| *Ion.* | Ionic. |
| *Ir.* | Irish. |
| *Ital.* | Italian. |
| *Lett.* | Lettish. |
| *Lit.* | Lithuanian. |
| *Loc.* | Locative. |
| *Math.* | Metaphysics. |
| *MHG.* | Middle High German. |
| *MIr.* | Middle Irish. |
| *Neut.* | Neuter. |
| *NHG.* | New High German. |
| *NUmbr.* | New Umbrian. |
| *OE.* | Old English. |
| *OHG.* | Old High German. |
| *OIr.* | Old Irish. |
| *onomatop.* | onomatopoeic. |
| *ONor.* | Old Norse. |
| *OPers.* | Old Persian. |
| *opp.* | as opposed to. |
| *orig.* | originally. |
| *Osc.* | Oscan. |
| *OSlav.* | Old Slavonic. |
| *OUmbr.* | Old Umbrian. |
| *OW.* | Old Welsh. |
| *Part.* | Participle. |
| *Pers.* | Persian. |
| *Plut.* | Plutarch. |
| *Polyb.* | Polybius. |
| *pop.* | popular. |
| *preced.* | preceding word. |
| *Pruss.* | Prussian. |
| *Redupl.* | Reduplication. |
| *Rom.* | Roman. |
| *Sab.* | Sabine. |
| *sc.* | scilicet. |
| *Schol.* | Scholiast. |
| *sec.* | according to. |
| *Sicil.* | Sicilian. |
| *Sk.* | Sanskrit. |
| *sq.* | following word. |
| *Subst.* | Substantive. |
| *syll.* | syllable. |
| *term.* | termination. |
| *Umbr.* | Umbrian. |
| *Vb.* | Verb. |
| *W.* | Welsh. |
| *Zd.* | Zend. |

Other abbreviations may be seen in Lewis & Short.

* denotes a hypothetical form.

† preceding a word denotes that it is a loan-word; + following a Sanskrit word, or meaning of a Sanskrit word, denotes that the word or meaning is unauthenticated (being found only in Sanskrit grammarians, not in literature).

# SELECT LIST OF AUTHORITIES

(The numeral above the line indicates the number of the edition. — sq. here denotes 'and following years'.)


*Baug*, Comparative Glossary of the Gothic Language. 1887.

*Bartholomae*, Handbuch der Alt-Iranischen Dialekte. 1883.

*Bedrosian*, New Dictionary Armenian-English. 1875-1879.

*Bezzenberger's Beiträge* zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen. 1877 sq.

*Bielenstein*, Die Lettische Sprache. 1863.

*Böhtlingk*, Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung. 1879-1889

*Braune*, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Grammatik. 1886.

*Bréal et Bailly*, Dictionnaire étymologique Latin. 1885.

*Brugmann*, Griechische Grammatik.[4] 1889.

" Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der Indogermanischen Sprachen. 1886-1889.

*Bruppacher*, Versuch einer Lautlehre der Oskischen Sprache. 1869.

*Corssen*, Aussprache Vocalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache.[2] 1868-1870.

*Curtius*, Grundzüge der Griechischen Etymologie.[6] 1879

*Delitzsch*, Assyrische Studien I. 1874.

*Dioscorides*, in Kühn's Medicorum Graecorum Opera vol. 25, 26. 1821.

*Douse*, Introduction to the Gothic of Ulfilas. 1886.

*Ducange*, Glossarium Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis. 1840-1850.

*Feist*, Grundriss der Gotischen Etymologie. 1888.

*Festus*, edited by C. O. Müller. 1839.

*Fick*, Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Indogermanischen Sprachen.[4] 1874-1876.

*Fritzner*, Ordbog over det Gamle Norske Sprog. 1867.

*Georges*, Ausführliches Lateinisch-Deutsche Handwörterbuch. 1879-1890.

*Graff*, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Sprachschatz. 1834-1846.

*Grein*, Bibliothek der Angelsächsischen Poesie. 1857-1864.

*Hehn*, Kulturpflanzen und Hausthiere.[8] 1877.

*Helfenstein*, Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages. 1870.

*Hesychius*, edited by Moriz Schmidt. 1858-1862.

*Hübschmann*, Armenische Studien I. 1883.

*Wilsh[illegible]*, Indogermanisches Vocal-system. 1885.
,, Umschreibung der Iranischen Sprachen. 1882.
*Isidore of Seville*, in Lindemann's Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum vol. III. 1832.
*Jablonski*, Opuscula. 1801-1810.
*Justi*, Handbuch der Zend-sprache. 1864.
*Keil*, Grammatici Latini. 1857-1880.
*Key*, Latin-English Dictionary. 1888.
*Kluge*, Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Deutschen Sprache. 1886.
*Kuhn's Zeitschrift* für vergleichende Sprachforschung. 1852 sq.
*Kurschat*, Grammatik der Littauischen Sprache. 1876.
,, Wörterbuch der Littauischen Sprache. 1883.
*Lagarde*, Arica. 1861.
*Le.*, Angelsächsisches Glossar. 1877.
*Leskien*, Handbuch der Alt-Bulgarischen Sprache. 1871
*Lewis and Short*, Latin Dictionary. 1880.
*Liddell and Scott*, Greek-English Lexicon.[7] 1888.
*Mahlow*, Die Langen Vocale A E O in den Europäischen Sprachen. 1879.
*Marx*, Hülfsbüchlein für die Aussprache der Lateinischen Vocale in positionslangen Silben.[2] 1889.
*Memoires de la Société de Linguistique* de Paris. 1869 sq.
*Meyer G.*, Griechische Grammatik.[3] 1896.
*Miklosich*, Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Slavischen Sprachen 1886.
,, Lexicon Palaeo-Slovenico-Graeco-Latinum. 1850.
*Murray* J. A. H., New English Dictionary. 1888 sq.
*Nesselmann*, Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae. 1873.
*Nettleship*, Contributions to Latin Lexicography. 1889.
*Noreen*, Alt-Nordische Grammatik. 1884.
*O'Reilly and O'Donovan*, Irish-English Dictionary. 1864.
*Osthoff*, Zur Geschichte des Perfects in indogermanischen. 1884.
,, *and Brugman*, Morphologische Untersuchungen. 1878-1880.
*Paul*, Principien der Sprachgeschichte.[2] 1886.
*Pauli*, Preussische Studien, in Kuhn's Beiträge VII. 1870.
*Peyron*, Lexicon Linguae Copticae. 1835.
*Phrynichus*, edited by Lobeck. 1820.
*Pierret*, Vocabulaire Hiéroglyphique. 1875
*Plautus*, edited by Ritschl, Loewe, Goetz, and Schoell. 1871 sq.
*Pliny*, Natural History, edited by Jan. 1857-1880.
*Pughe*, Welsh Dictionary.[2] 1866-1873.
*Rhys*, Hibbert Lecturer. 1889.
,, Lectures on Welsh Philology.[3] 1879.
*Roby*, Grammar of the Latin Language.[4] 1881-1882.

*Sauffeid*, Tenaturus Lalc graecus. 1874.
*Saussure* F. de, Mémoire sur le système primitif des Voyelles. 1879.
*Sayce*, Introduction to the Science of Language. 1880.
*Schade*, Alt-Deutsches Wörterbuch. 1872-1882.
*Schmidt* Johannes, Zur Geschichte des Indogermanischen Vocalismus. 1871-1875.
*Schneider* Engelbert, Dialecti Latinae priscae et Faliscae exempla selecta I. 1896.
*Seelmann*, Aussprache des Latein. 1885.
*Sievers*, Angelsächsische Grammatik. 1882.
*Stolz*, Lokalen Verschiedenheiten der Lateinischen Sprache 1882.
*Skeat*, Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 1882.
,, Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.[2] 1884.
*Sophocles*, Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. 1870.
*Spiegel*, Alt-Persischer Keil-Inschrifter. 1881.
,, Vergleichende Grammatik der Alt-éranischen Sprachen. 1882.
*Stokes*, Celtic Declension. 1886.
,, Neo-celtic Verb Substantive. 1886.
,, Remarks on the Celtic additions to Curtius' Greek Etymology. 1875.
,, Three Irish Glossaries. 1862.
*Stolz*, Lateinische Grammatik.[2] 1889.
*Sweet*, Anglosaxon Reader. 1879.
*Ulfilas*, Heyne's edition of Stamm,[8] 1885
*Ulmann*, Lettisches Wörterbuch. 1872-1880.
*Van Eys*, Dictionnaire Basque-Français. 1873.
*Vaniček*, Fremdwörter in Griechischen und Lateinischen. 1878.
,, Griechisch-Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch. 1877.
*Varro* de Lingua Latina, edited by A. Spengel. 1885.
*Vigfusson*, Icelandic-English Dictionary. 1874.
*Weise*, Griechischen Wörter im Latein. 1882.
*Wharton* E. R., Etyma Graeca. 1862.
,, Latin Vocalism (Philological Society). 1888.
,, Loanwords in Latin (do.). 1889.
,, On Latin Consonant-Laws (do.). 1889.
*Whitney*, Sanskrit Grammar.[2] 1889.
*Windisch*, Irische Texte I. 1880.
,, Kurzgefasste Irische Grammatik. 1879.
*Wölfflin*, Archiv für Lateinischen Lexicographie. 1884 sq.
*Zenker*, Türkisch-Arabisch-Persisches Handwörterbuch. 1866-1876.
*Zeuss*, Grammatica Celtica.[2] 1871-1881.
*Zvetaieff* Inscriptiones Italiae mediae dialectiae. 1884.
,, Sylloge Inscriptionum Oscarum. 1878.

# CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Preface | v |
| Note on Hidden Quantities | xv |
| Abbreviations | xviii |
| Select List of Authorities | xx |
| Introduction | xxv |
| PART I. | |
| Etymological Lexicon | 1 |
| PART II. | |
| Comparative Etymology | 119 |
| Latin | 119 |
| (Genesis of Latin Letters) | 128 |
| Umbrian | 132 |
| Oscan | 132 |
| Greek | 135 |
| Irish | 138 |
| Welsh | 138 |
| Gothic | 139 |
| Old Norse | 140 |
| Anglosaxon | 141 |
| Old High German | 142 |
| Lithuanian | 144 |
| Lettish | 145 |
| Prussian | 145 |
| Old Slavonic | 146 |
| Armenian | 147 |
| Zend | 149 |
| Sanskrit | 151 |

# INTRODUCTION

The languages spoken by the nations of Europe, with isolated exceptions (the ancient Etruscans, the modern Basques of north Spain, the Magyars, Turks Esthonians, Livonians, Ugrians, Finns, and Lapps) and of Asia from the Caucasus to Ceylon, resemble each other sufficiently to justify the supposition that they all descend from one common original or 'Ursprache': the speakers of which, issuing from Scandinavia in search of a warmer climate, separated in various directions. The Teutonic stock remained in Scandinavia or occupied central Europe: the Celtic race proceeded to the British Isles, Gaul, and Spain; the Italic to Italy; the Albanian to the east side of the Adriatic; the Hellenic to Greece; the Balto-Slavic to eastern Europe; the Armenian, probably through Thrace and Asia Minor, to the district south of the Caucasus; the Arian to Persia and India.

The family of languages here described has been denoted by several names, none quite satisfactory. The quasi-biblical term 'Japhetic' has died out, though the corresponding term 'Semitic' has survived: all the other terms hitherto suggested labour under the defect of insinuating that the race came originally from India, a view wholly untenable. Max Müller's 'Aryan,' from Sanskrit *arya* 'a high-caste man,' has the merit of being short, and of lending itself to the convenient compound 'un-Aryan,' but is in pronunciation indistinguishable from 'Arian,' the

term applied by the Germans to Zend and Sanskrit: of the three compound designations, 'Indo-Germanic,' by far the worst, as excluding the Celtic branch, has been adopted by the Germans. Bopp's 'Indo-European' is cumbrous and not quite accurate, while the French 'Indo-Celtic' is logical enough, as giving the two extreme branches of the family and might perhaps be adopted in the modified form 'Celtindic'.

Albanian, with a literature dating only from the 17th century, is of too little importance to be here noticed: sufficient information on it will be found in Gustav Meyer's 'Albanesische Studien' (1883-1884). The remaining seven branches of the family may be thus distributed:

(1) Teutonic:
*Gothic*, preserved in Ulfilas' translation of the New Testament, 4th century of our era.
*Old Norse* or Icelandic, with literature from the 12th century.
*Anglisaxon* or Old English, from the 7th to the 10th century.
*Old High German*, with glosses from the 8th century; *Middle* do., the language of the Nibelungenlied, 12th century; *New* do., from the 16th century.

(2) Celtic:
*Gaulish*, a few remains derived from Latin authors or inscriptions.
*Old Irish*, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: *Middle Irish*, the earliest MS. A.D. 1100.
*Welsh*, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: the earliest MS. of the 12th century.

(3) Italic:
*Latin*, the first inscription perhaps 300 B.C.; earliest author (Plautus) 224 B.C.
*Umbrian*, preserved in the Eugubine Tables, the first part ('Old Umbrian,' perhaps 200 B.C.) written in Etruscan characters, the last ('New Umbrian,' perhaps 100 B.C.: from V. b. 7 to the end) in Latin.
*Osco-Sabellian*, inscriptions from about 200 B.C.

(4) *Greek*, from Homer (B.C. 900?).

(5) Balto-Slavic or Lithu-Slavic:
*Lithuanian*, with literature from the 16th century.
*Lettish*, from the 16th century.

*Prussian* or Old Prussian, of the 15th and 16th centuries, now extinct.

*Old Slavonic*, Church-Slavonic or Old Bulgarian, from a translation of the Bible by Methodius and Cyrillus, 9th century.

(6) *Armenian* or Old Armenian, 5th to 11th century.

(7) Arian:

*Zend* or Old Bactrian, the language of the Avesta, the oldest parts of which are said to date from 1000 B.C.

*Old Persian*, the language of the Behistun inscriptions, about 500 B.C.

*Sanskrit*, said to date from 1000 B.C., and divided into two periods, Vedic and Classical Sanskrit, the latter from about 400 B.C. The earliest Indian inscriptions date from about 250 B.C.

---

The Ursprache, if the speakers of it had known how to write, would perhaps have had the following alphabet:

Vowels: I, U, Ü, Ṛ, O, A: Ī, Ū, Ṝ, Ē, Ō, Ā.
Diphthongs: EI, OI, AI: EU, OU, AU: ĒI, ŌI, ĀI: ĒU, ŌU, ĀU.
Sonants: Ṃ, Ṇ, Ḷ, Ṛ: Ṃ̄, Ṇ̄, Ḹ, Ṝ.
Liquids: M, N, L, R.—Semivowels: J, V.
Explosives:
Labial P, B, PH, BH.
Dental T, D, TH, DH.
Palatal K, G, KH, GH.—Velar KV, GV, KHV, GHV.
Sibilants: S, Z.

The Ursprache must have possessed a 'modified' or French u (which I write ü), short and long, written sometimes u, sometimes (apparently later) i: it appears frequently in Latin, see p. 119, less often in Greek (e.g. *ὑψος-ὕψος*) and Old Slavonic (see *stipula*), and in Sanskrit in ṛ ḷ as representing sonant R, L.—The Arian languages sometimes have i where other languages have a, see *pater*; but the i may be due to foreign influence, and hardly necessitates the theory of an 'indefinite' vowel (which Brugmann writes as an inverted e), in sound between a and e.—Diphthongs beginning in a long vowel are rare.—For sonant or vocalic r Sanskrit uses a single letter, ṛ:

the other sonants in Sanskrit, and all the sonants in other languages, are represented by a liquid + a vowel (usually *before* the liquid), differing in different languages, and of course different in the short form and in the long. A sonant may stand either in the accented syllable, e.g. re in Eng. *pretty*, or (more often) in the unaccented, e.g. en in Eng. *seven*, le or il in Eng. *able*, *evil*.

Whether we ought to recognise 'spirants' j̯ and v̯, as distinct from the semivowels j and v, is extremely doubtful: the 'spirant' v̯ is nowhere distinguishable from the semivowel v, and the 'spirant' j̯, distinguished only in Greek (where it appears as initial ζ, see *iam jugum jūs*[1] *zōna*), may be only a strongly-pronounced semivowel j.—The Tenues Aspiratae, PH, TH, KH, SHV, are rare except in Greek, in which φ θ χ represent both kinds of Aspirates.—Palatals and Velars alike are usually called Gutturals: the palatals seem to have been pronounced nearer the front of the mouth (as k in Eng. *kill*), the velars further back (as c in Eng. *cool*). The palatals are preserved in the Western languages (Teutonic Celtic Italic and Greek), but in the Eastern (Balto-Slavic Armenian and Arian) become spirants: the velars in the Eastern languages are written as k g gh (or their equivalents) with no v following, while in the Western languages they vary in different words, i.e. are sometimes written as k g gh (or their equivalents) with no v following, and sometimes with a v following or (dialectically) as Labials or (in certain positions) Dentals. It is thus possible that we ought to recognise two different sets of velars, which have been kept apart in the Western languages and confused in the Eastern: the 'fixt' velar in the roots given below under *sed garriō congius gradus* shows no sign of a v in any language, the 'labialisable' velar given under *sequor veniō ninguit* regularly shows a v (or is labialised) in the Western languages. But how the

two sets were distinguished in pronunciation, or how to represent them, does not appear.

The perhaps insoluble question of the origin of language does not fall within our province. It may suffice to observe that onomatopoeic words, imitations of sounds, are rare in the daughter-languages, and must have been correspondingly rare in the Ursprache. Of this kind in Latin are the following:

(1) from human sounds: Nouns *avitō mammā pappus* (all infantile) *bulbus blappus*: Verbs *ululō pappō* (both infantile), *sorō*, and see *bibō*: Interjections *ā ō, hahae hau hei hēja heu hui, ēheu ehō ohō, ēm ēn, bat, jū ji, *vā* (spelt *vah* or *vaha*), ādāt uāi uāiae, prō prox. st, hrus.

(2) from sounds of animals: dog see *hauhor*, sheep *bālō*; chicken *pīpō*, cuckoo *cuculus*, hoopoe *upupa*, owl *bubō strix tū*, raven *crōcīō*.

(3) from inanimate sounds: *strepo strīdō tinnō tintinō, tax tuctax* (these two expressing the sound of blows).

A kind of Onomatopoeia appears in the initial Reduplication of some words: either the whole root is given twice over, *cincinnus* (of obscure formation) *tintinō ululō*, or to it is prefixt the initial consonant + i in Verbs, *gignō sīdō sistō titubō* (see also *jēiūnō jēiūnus*), u in Nouns, *cucurbita sucurrus*.

The Ursprache was doubtless, like each of the daughter-languages, a congeries of different dialects. In one of these initial s before a Tenuis was drept, whence we have by-forms in sp- and p-, st- and t-, sc- and c-, see p. 127. So also the variation in the ending of certain numerals, see *decem novem septem*, may have been dialectic.—Other pairs of forms are more difficult to understand, see under *juvenis, rāpum rete, quattuor quinque sex, alcēs grūs turdus*.—Apparently one dialect preferred (as Old Slavonic does) open syllables, i.e. those ending in a vowel: hence the occasional instances of Metathesis in the case of liquids, **on-no** see *umbilicus unda anguis*, **ir-ri** *circus*, **ur-ru** *socer*, **er-re** *cerēō terreō*, and in one dialect the vowel in such

cases was lengthened, see *frētus plēnus*. So the two ways of representing ḷ and ṛ in Latin point to different dialects in the Ursprache: one had LĀ, RĀ, the other *ĀL, *ĀR, and thence (if a consonant followed) AL, AR.

In the Ursprache, as in the daughter-languages, the majority of words were disyllabic; and we may call the first part of the word the 'root' and the rest the termination, without supposing that either root or termination was ever used independently. The root, and to some extent the termination, were subject as to their vocalism to definite changes of form ('vowel-gradation' or 'Ablaut'), probably originally depending on grammatical construction: i.e. the word acquired a stronger meaning by copying the vocalism of some forcible word, an ordinary meaning by copying the vocalism of most ordinary words, a weaker meaning by copying the vocalism of less emphatic words. Such Ablaut may be of three kinds: any vowel may be either long or short, certain vowels (especially e and o) may interchange, e (and in some few cases o[1]) may disappear entirely. Latin examples of Ablaut are the following:

(1) vowel long or short:

I *iquus-liquo strix nōcē-vinrō.*

U *nūl-p. ōmbo pūrus-pusillus. pūtō putor fūd- sūtum-sudō*, and see *sumpus*.

E *lēx-legō rēx-regō sēdēs-sedō tēgula-legō*, and see *sōpiō*.

O *glōmus mōles-molestus (?) mōs-noster prō-pro- scrōfa-scrobs vōx-vocō*, and see *omō. cāpō offa personō*.

A *ācer-acrer flāgitō-flagrum indēgō-agō lēber lubō mūcerō mucō mānus-manus sāgiō-sagāx stō-destinō vādō-vadum*, and see *mamma*.

Sonants: N *gnārus-ingens*, L *flāvus-fulvus lātus-tulī langue-indulgeō*, R *grātus-hortor prāvus-per- marceō-morior pars-partiō*.

(2) different vowels:

E-O: *meditor-modus necō-nocēō nectō-nexa (?) nendō-pondus precor-procus regō-rogō sedeō-solium sequor-socius legō-lex*. So *genō-gonia jaciō-jocus nitēō-nota*, and see *foveō-faveō meminī-moneō*.

[1] So sometimes A, see *ambi- anse arduus horreum lātus, sōrex sādus*.

Ē-Ō only in the terminations *-tēr -tō-* (both later shortened).

Ē-A *imbecillus-baculum*, and see *languēo reor*: in *satus* beside *sēmen* the a may be pretonic for e.

Ō-A only in *dōnum-dare noscō-agnitus*: in *catus* beside *cōs* the a may be pretonic for o.

(3) vowel omitted:

E: (α) in a diphthong: EI *dīcō-dicāre fīdō-fidēs*, EU *dūcō-dux trūdō-trudis*, EŪ *jūgis-jugum liber-libet*.

(β) initial before an explosive in *dens sum*.

(γ) between two explosives, one disappearing in Latin, see *pes stō quartus*.

(δ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a sonant, N see *tenuis*, L *pulmentum*, R *exterris fors mordeo sors storea* in *gerō*.

(ε) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, M *infit* (?), N *infula* (?), R *fortis gurges pōscō* (= *poresco) *turpis*, and with long sonant *flacrus*.

O: (α) in a diphthong, see *favō-fāl*:

(β) between two explosives, see:

(γ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a (long) sonant, *lāna*:

(δ) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, *pulex*.

So in terminations:

(1) vowel long or short: Nom. *abīl- in ēs parēs*, Gen. *abīlis* &c.

(2) different vowel: F-O *ūtera-ūtus tempers-tempus*, and see *annus*.

(3) vowel omitted: E between consonants, *aes ansa fūr*, and see *amnis annus, corylus sōl, ascia mēnsis*. So Ē of the (original) Nom. drops in the oblique cases, *āer pater* and on this analogy *ager* &c.; and so Ō of stem *nepōs neptis soror-sorōrius*, or of Nom. *carō-carnis* cf. *homō-hominis*, and see *collis cornix*.

A phenomenon akin to Ablaut is the insertion of a nasal before explosive or sibilant at the end of the root: *pampinus nimbus, prehendō* (?), *sancīō, fringilla jungō languēo ninguit pungō, imbriae pinsō*.

When a new idea arose, or a modification of an old idea, it was apparently expressed in the Ursprache not by a

wholly new word, which would have been unintelligible, but by giving some existent word a fresh termination. Sometimes the initial consonant of the new termination necessitated a change in the final consonant of the 'root' or first syllable: hence we may explain occasional fluctuations in the root ending, between **b** and **bh** *nubō*, **k** and **g** *pēx pēgiru*, **kv** and **gv** *mūgilis sūcus*.

A sufficient account of the various terminations of words in the Ursprache is given in Brugmann's 'Grundriss,' vol ii. The following list of Noun-endings contains only those found in words with which in this work we are concerned with one or two examples of each ending:

(A) Vowel-stems ending in

(1) **o** (Fem. **ā**). **no** *fīnus fīna*, **no** *pugnus lēna*, **lo** *aulus pīla*, **ro** *gnārus fibra*: ***jo** i.e. **io** *lanius ascia* or **eo** (the 'plebeian' form) *cuneus linea*, **vo** *flāvus*: **bho** *acerbus probus superbus morbus*, **to** *lectus crūsta*, **do** *crūdus*, **go** *juvenis vacca* **kvo** *fūscus fūrca*. With two consonants, or consonant + sonant: **mno** *macrāmnus* **mro** *fimbria*, **nto** *ventus* **ndo** *merda*: **bdo** = ***blo** **plo** *duplex* or **plo** *discipulus*: **tmo** *optimus*, **tno** *pristinus*, **tlo** = **clo** *saeclum* or **clo** *miraculus periculum*, **tro** *monstrum dextra*, **dhlo** = ***blo** **blo** *vestibulum fibula* or by Dissimilation **bro** *crībrum crēma*: **skvo** or **skro** *vēscus ēscā pīsca*.—Compound endings:

(α) double:

**ī** + **vo** *mīlvus cervus*, + **no** *opportūnus supīnus*, + **ro** *mātūrus*, + **to** *hirsūtus serrātus*, + **kvo** *festīva aprīcus*, + **sko** *cerūscus labrūsca*: **ē** + **ro** *serērus*, + **to** *fūnētus morētum*: **ā** + **ro** *amārus*, + **to** *corporātus* + **do** *clārda*, + ***kvo** *opācus*.

**no** + ***jo** i.e. **io** *scrīnium lacinia* or **eo** *idōneus*: **lo** + **io** *capillus axilla*: **ro** + **io** *mācēria*, **ri** + **no** see *hibernus taberna* + **kvo** *lūoricus noverca*: **bho** + **io** *dūnius*: **to** + **eo** *piuteus*.

**mno** + **io** *salamnia*, **mīn** + **io** *caurimbria*: **nt** + **io** *mūntius*: **mn** + **to** *armentum*.

**is** + **tro** *sinister*: **es** + **ro** *cerebrum tenebrae*: **s** + **lo** *aesculus* + **no** *lūna* + **to** *jūstā*.

(β) treble:

**ī** + **no** + **io** *vexillārium*, + **ro** + **io** *pēnāria*, + **kvo** + **io** *vēnāticla*, + **gvo** + **io** *fāstigium*: **ē** + **lo** + **io** *contumēlia fidēlia*: **ā** + **lo** + **io** *spondālium*, + **ro** + **io** *rōrāriī*, + **kvo** + **eo** *mustācium*.

to + lo + lo *pastillus*: tā + ro + io *silātārius mortārium*: tu + ā + to *pituita*: kro + lo + io *domicilium*: e + le + ie *auxilium*, + lo + lo *pāxillus vexillum*.

ntī + ro + ir *ferentārius*.

In *mediastinus prōvincia* even more terminations are combined.

(2) i *cinis*: ri *acer*, ti *tussis vestis rete* and see *ālēs nox*, si see *anser*, tri *pater*. Double: ā + ī *habīlis sanāl*, ē + ri *lugubrer pa'ner*, nī + ri *nenter*: treble: ī + tā + ti *similitās*, es + tā + ti *tempestās*.

Most -i- stems in Latin are formed from -e- stems, *lēnis piscis*, and see *similis*: in -no *solēnnis vernis*, -no *acēlnis annis collis mānis ornicegnis*, lo *tālis*, ro *imber*, to *fortis mitis tristis*, thro *celeber*. So with double ending: ā + io *canālis fōrālis rīvālis*, iā + le *mājālis*, nā + ro *secēnāris*, to + le *fātilis*. See also *conchis hilaris*, *palumbes lānēs*.—Also from -u- stems, *brevis dulcis gravis lēvis pinguis tenuis*; and from consonant-stems, *canis juvenis mēnsis*.

(3) u *gradus metus nurus socrus*, *cornū*: tu *aestus artus* (Subst.) *fāstus gressus passus portus ritus sātus*.

(4) ē after ī, *sariēs faciēs pernitiēs rubiēs seniēs*.

(5) Consonant: n *femen inguen sanguen*, r *augur femur furfur jecur memor murmur*: mn *carmen crīmen germen nōmen*. Double: io + r *galīnr*, s + mn *lāmen ōmen*.

(B) Consonant-stems ending in

(1) n: ōn *umbō* and ōn (n) *homō margō ordō virgō*: mōn *molmō sermō tēmō* and mōn (mn) *flāmen*. Double: ī + ōn *condīcīō regiō religiō sēnīō*: n + ōn *fullō*, ro + ōn *crābrō mūrō*. Treble: ī + d + ōn (n) *hirdīō fornīāō*, + nd + ōn (n) *hanūnīō hirūnīō*, + gv + ōn (n) *porrīgō*: ē + gv + ōn (n) *mājō*: tā + gv + ōr (n) *sarīāō*. In *fūligō ūligō* even more terminations are combined.

(2) l *mugil vigil*.

(3) r: ōr *soror*, ēr (tr) *frāter māter pater*, tōr *nōmenclātor*. Double: m + ōr : *ūmor*.

(4) th *celeb's*.

(5) **t** *caput, comes dīves limes seges stipes*, and see *ingens locuplēs*: **ōt** *nepōs*: **nt** *dens frequens repens rudens, fōns sons*. Double: **m + ir** *fōmes trāmes*, **i + it** *ainēs ariēs pariēs*.

(6) **d** *lapis pecus*, and after long vowel *pālus hērēs merces custōs*.

(7) **kr** *salex senex, filius silex verbex*. Double: **ī + kv** *cervix pervix rādix vibix*, **ē + kv** *vervēx*, **ā + kv** *procāx sagāx*: **mo + kv** *pūmex*, **no + kv** *fornix pollex*, **lo + kv** *allex*: **bdo** (= *bio, pio) **+ kv** *duplex simplex*. Treble: **no + i + kv** *cornix*, **+ ā + kv** *formāx*: **lo + ō + kv** *volōx*, **ro + ō + kv** *alrōx*.

(8) **s** *fūs*: **ir** *aurōr*, **ōr** *ardōr honōs* and see *bellōs*, **os** (**es**) *genus opus rōbur vetus*. Double: **n + os** (**es**) *pignus vellus volnus*: **ī + es** *mulier*: **t + es** *pectus*. Treble: **ā + vo + es** *cadāver papāver*.

Verb-stems are mostly similar to Noun-stems: only the termination **dio**, *claudō tendō*, does not appear in Nouns. Simple Verbs have stems in **n** *cernō linō spernō ternō fallō tollō vellō*, **t** *flectō nectō plectō sertō nītor*, **sk** *crēscō nōscō pāscō pōsrō* (and double, **i + sk** *apiscor nancīscor pacīscor ulciscor*, see *congrūiscō*), **r** *aperō arguō ruinrō sternō*. Verbs in **do**, *edō* &c., are (except *crēdō*) formed from Adjectives: other derived Verbs have stems in

**ī** *grundīō*: double, **mo + ī** *dormīō*, **ro + ī** *nātrīō*, **do + ī** *audīō vendīō*: treble **d + to + ī** *frigidīō*.

**ē** *moneō*: double, **mo + ē** *timeō*, **no + ē** *polleō*, **do + ē** *gaudeō splendeō*, **kvo + ē** *marceō*.

**ā** *amō*: **mā** *clāmō*, **nā** *destinō lunātō mūgitō*, **lā** *fēlō ōpulō vīlō stipulōr*, **rā** *hiatrō fiatrō ignārō lamberō mūcerō spīgrō penetrō tolerō vibrō*: **tā** *confūtō mutō nūtō putō temptō hortor luctor meditōr*, **dā** *mandō*: **kvā** *fricō pecō*: **sā** *vexō*. With two consonants **trā** *intrō lātrō lūstrō*: with consonant + sonant **tnā** *autumnō aestimō*. Double: **ī + rā** *opinor*: treble **skr + ē + lā** *pōs(ci)tulō*.

# ETYMA LATINA

## CURAE SECUNDAE.

**alnus** must go with **ad** (cf. *προσῆκον* 'fitting,' from *πρός* 'to').
**ambi-cilla** fr. *ambi-* + *cellō*, cf. *ἀμφί-κελλος*.
**arvina** 'abortion,' Adj. **ar-vus* from *ar*, *ad*.
**assula** from **ad-tule*, *ad-*, 'rising up'.
**at**, Got. *ath-* than 'but'.
**concipilō**: 'effatim confoiam' in Plaut. Truc. 618 is a more conjecture, and the reading in 621 is 'quem ego jam jam jam concipulaod'.
**crepida** κρηπ- ONor. *hrefling* shoes, cf. κρῆπ- *κρηπίς*.— The meaning must be 'something to stand on,' cf. *crep-idō*.
**cūdō**: *κόψω* can hardly be connected.
**doceō** = 'cause to receive,' cf. *δέκομαι* receive.
**ē-caster** cf. *ἦ* Interj., **ed-pol** cf. *ἦ*. So *ecerē* = **ē-cerē*, 'O Ceres'.
**e-hem** disyllabic in Plaut. Mil. 1283 must be a compound like *e-heu*
**fār**.
**fornīca** = 'architect,' fr. *forma*.
**juvenis**, add OSlav. *junŭ*.
**musca**, OSlav. *muchĭ* fly.
**novus**. Ags. *neove*.
**procerus** fr. **pro-cus* Adj. of *pro-*, cf. Fest. *procum* Gen.
**reor**, add E. *nunder*.
**sarrācum**: cf. MIr. *searcal* wagon?
**ungula**, Ags. *nāgel* with inserted *e*.

# ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON

**ā** ante-consonantal form of sq.

**ab** from: for **apo* (from **apo*, see *aperiō*): orig. used in compounds before a Media, e.g. *abdicō*, then became the prevalent form.

**†abacus** board: **ἄβακος*, by form of *†ἄβαξ*.

**abdō** hide: fr. **abdus* Adj. from *ab*, see *-dō*.

**abdōmen** paunch: 'containing,' fr. **habdus *habidus* Adj. of *habeō* (cf. *albūmen* fr. *albus*).

**abiegnus** of fir-wood: for **abiet-nus *abienuus* fr. sq., with *g* on anal. of *ilīgnus salīgnus* (in which the *g* is from *c*).

**abiēs** white fir: Hesych. *ἄβις*:

**ab-oleō** destroy: 'check the growth of,' see *ad-olescō*.

**abolla** cloak: Dimin. of *†*aboia*, from *ἀβολῇ* Acc. of Sicilian *ἀβολεύς* (Hesych.), see *amphora*:

**†abrotonum** southernwood: *†ἀβρότονον*, Sk. *mrātanam†* a marsh-plant.

**†abs** ap from: *ab* + *s* (? case-ending?), cf. *ex ob-s-*.

**absinthium** wormwood (Fr. *absinthe*): *ἀψίνθιον*, Hesych. *ἀασίθιον* (*i.e.* from Aspendus in Pamphylia?): spelt quasi from *ab*.

**ab-sur-dus** out of tune: from SUR-, see *susurrus*.

**abundē** in profusion, **abundō** habundō (see Key) abundō: fr. **habundus* 'possessing,' Gerundive of *habeō*. (Popularly connected with *unda*.)

**†acalanthis** goldfinch: *ἀκαλανθίς*, fr. **ἀκάλη* thorn (see *acuō*), from its habitat.

**accersō** summon, = **ad-cēr-tō* from **cērō* = *cēdō*, with *-sc* on anal. of *arcessō*.

**accipiter** hawk: = **ācipéter*, cf. *ὠκυπέτης* swift-flying (epithet of hawk in Hes. Op. 210), Sk. *āçupátvan-*: fr. *ācior* + *petō* 'go'.

**ac-clinis** leaning, cf. *κλίνω* stem *κλίν-* couch, and (with *l*) Ags. *hlinian* lean E.: KL*-, see *-clīvis*, cf. CLI- Zd. *çrī-* go Sk. *çrī-* resort, CLEI- Lit. *szliëti* lean.

**acer** maple: AKER-, cf. Hesych. *ἄκαρ-νον*, OHG. *ahorn*.

**ācer** sharp (Pl. *eager vinegar*): fr. *ōc-ior*, with 'pretonic' *a*; see *alacer*.

**acerbus** sharp: = **acri-bus* from **acri-*, Lit. *aitrùs* OSlov. *ostrŭ*: fr. *acrēs*. Term BHO-, cf. *dubius probus superbus*.

**acerra** incense-box: foreign?

**acervus** heap: = **acri-vus* fr. *acer-bus*, 'pointed'.

**acētum** vinegar (NHG. *essig* from **atēum*, Metathesis); Part. Neut. of *acō* am sour, fr. sq.

**acies** edge: Ar- *ἐνίς* point, Ags. *ecg* edge E., F. *ége* Verb, cf. *ἴκ-* W. *awch* edge: fr. *acuō*.

†**acinacēs** scimitar: †*ἀκινάκης*, Persian.

**acinus** berry:

†**acipēnser aquipēnsis** sturgeon: cf. †*ἀκιπήνσιος* for **ἀκιφενσιος*: Gaulish, the first element fr. *aqua*?

†**aclys** javelin:

†**aconitum** monkshood: *ἀκόνιτον*:

**acr-ēdula** lark (for the term, cf. *fūdūla monēdula quercēdula, nitēdula, vlōdō*):

†**acta** shore: *ἀκτή* headland:

**acuō** sharpen (E. *ague eglantine*): cf. sq.
Not fr. *ācior*.

**acus** needle: fr. praeced., cf. Arm. *asaw*.

**ad** at to: OIr. *ad*, Got. E. *at*.

**ad-** up (in *adimō adsurgō ascendō attollō*): = **ad-* (with pretonic *a*), Sk. *ádhi*, see *af ergā iterum*.

**adeō** so far, 'up from that,' praeced. + *ō* Abl. of *is*; see *af*.

**adeps** fat: *adip-* (quasi fr. *adipiscor* acquire) for †*ad-p-* from *ἐδ-* *ἐφ-*.

**ad-miniculum** vine-stake: 'handle,' fr. *manus*.

**ad-oleō** offer ('bring out the fragrance'), **ad-olescō**[1] smell (Georgics 4. 379): *oleō*, cf. OUmbr. *uādeu* let him kindle.

**ad-olescō**[2] grow up: fr. *-lē*, cf. *abolēs indōlēs sobolēs prōlēs*, 'survivals' for **aboleō* &c.—Festus' *olescō* is a figment.

**ador** spelt: cf. Got. *atisk* cornfield: ?

**ad-ōrea** glory: **aurea*, cf. *ἐν-αυρέω* partake of.

**ad-ūdō** favour: **ad-ūdō* (cf. *audeō* beside *assūdō*) pay attention to from *audiō*.

**ad-ulterō** pollute: 'mix with something else,' fr. *alter*.

**aedis** dwelling: 'where the fire is kept up,' fr. *αἴθω* burn, MIr. *áed* fire, ags. *ād* pyre E. *ash-house* (or. ONor. *eld-ātt* 'fire-house,' i.e. hall or parlour)

**aeger** sick (E. *malinger*): 'shaking,' AIG- Sk. *éj-* stir?
Hardly for **aesger* fr. *αἰσχρός* ill-favored.

†**aegis** shield: *αἰγίς* (either 'of goatskin,' fr. *αἴξ* goat, or 'of oak,' see *aesculus*).

†**aelinos** dirge: †*αἰλινος*, Heb. *ai* woe *lanu* to us.

**aemulus** emulous: Fest. *aemidus* swelling:

**aequus** level: = **aeviquus* continuous, fr. *aevum*.

†**aër** air (E.): *ἀήρ*, fr. *ἄημι* blow (see *ventus*).

**aerumna** trouble: 'burden' cf. Fest. *aerumnulā* forked stick to carry a bundle:

**aes** copper: AIES- short form of AJES-, see *ahēneus*.

**aesculus** winter-oak: dialectic (see *esse*) for **aesculus*, **aesus*, AITY- *αἴγειρος* poplar (see on *frāxinus*) *αἰγανέη* spear, Ags. *āc* oak E., + -*s*-.

**aestimō** value (E. *aim*): **aestumus* calculating, fr. *aes*.

**aestus** heaving motion, heat: ONor. *eisa* to dash, foam?

**aethēr** sky: *αἰθήρ*: 'burning,' see *aedis*.

**aevum** time (E. *age*): cf. (1) AIVOS Got. *aiws* E. *ever* (see Kluge on *immer*) *aye* either or no; (2) AIVŌN *αἰών* age; (3) AIVES- OIr. *āes* (= **aives-tu*). Loc. *aiel* (= **aifesel*) always. Orig. 'continuance,' see *aequus*.

**af** from (used before consonants): dialectic for **ad* ERE- see *ad*-, 'up from'.

**af-fatim** enough: 'to weariness,' *ad* + **fatis*, see *fatigō*.

**ager** field: *ἀγρός*. Got. *akrs* E. *acre acorn*, Sk. *ájras* plain: 'plane to move in,' fr. *agō*.

**āgnitus** known: *ad* + **gnatus* by-form of *gnātus*, see *nōscō*.

**agnus** lamb: ACVNOS, OSlav. *agnę*; by-form ACVNÓS, *ἀμνός* (for **ἀβνός*)? Mir. *uan* can hardly be connected.

**agō** move (E. *sytash sgnut*): AG- *ἄγω* I drive, MIr. *agaim*, ONor. *aka* to drive Ags. *ecar* to ache E., Arm. *acem* I bring, Zd *az* drive Sk. *aj*-.

**ah ā** (cf. *eh ē*, *proh prō*) Interj.: *ā*, MHG. *ā*- E. *ah*, Lit. *ā*, Sk. *ā*.

**aha** interj. (in Plaut. a monosyllable): dialectic spelling of *ā* (praeceu.), see *frons*.

**ahēneus aēneus** of copper: = **aes-neus* from AJES-, Got. *aiz* copper Ags. *ār* brass E. *ore*, Zd. *ayanh* iron Sk. *áyas*, see *aes*.

**ai** interj.: *ai*, cf. Ir. *ē*, MHG. *ei*, Lit. *ai*, and AI Zo. *āi* Sk. *āi*.

**aiō** say: = **ag-jō*, cf. *adagiō* proverb, AGE- OIr. *ā*: a saying (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 22), Sk. *ah*- say.

**āla** wing: = **axla*, cf. *axilla*.

**alacer** lively: 'sharp,' *ad* + **acer* OK cf. ŌE- *ācer*.

**alapa** blow: *ad* + *apascor* reach.

**albus** white (E. *arbum daub*): ALPE- *ἀλφός* white leprosy, OHG *elbis* swan (whence OSlav. *lebedĭ*).

**alcēdō** (for berm. see *acrēdula*) a bird: cf. *ἀλκυών*:
hardly from Teutonic, OHG. *auacra* little auk (Graff) ONor. *alca* auk E.

**alcēs** elk: *ἄλκη* (Pausanias) cf. ELK- Ags. *eolh* ONor. *elgr* E., LK- Sk. *ṛças* antelope, LAK- OSlav. *losĭ* elk.

**aleā** gaming:

**alec, alēc, halēc** pickle:

**alga** seaweed:

**algēō** am cold: ἄλγος pain (as βίγιον 'more horrible' is fr. βίγος 'chill').

**alius** other: ALI- ἄλλος, OIr. *aile*, Got. *aliis* E. *else*, Arm. *ail*.

**allex hallex** thumb: *allus* Fest., i.e. **ad-lus* from *ad*, 'additional' finger.

**allium** ăllium garlick: cf. *alium* wild garlic Plin. 19. 116, if its *a* is long:

**almus** propitious (a religious term) = **admus*, cf. NUmbr. *arsmor* ceremonies (and Hesych. ἀδμαίνω am well?).

**alnus** alder: = **elenus*, Lit. *elnis* (for **elenis*), ELE- cf. ELRE- OHG. *elira* E. (E. with 'excrescent' *d*), OSlav. *elha*.

**alō** nourish: AL- ἀν-αλτο instituit, OIr. not-*al* alit to, Got. *alan* grow.

**†aloē** aloe: †ἀλόη, Assyrian *uduu*.

**†alpha** A: †ἄλφα, Heb. *aleph* (see *elephās*).

**altus** high (E. *haughty hauser*): Part of *alō*, 'grown up'.
Hardly a ld Got. *alkeis* old E.

**ālūcinor allūcinor** (also hāl- hall-) prate: 'breathe out' (cf. fatuus 'foolish' fr. fatiscō 'gape'), **hālūcus* Adj. fr. *hālō*.

**alūta** soft leather: = **adūta* put on, Part. of **ad-uō*, cf. *ind-uō ex-uō*.

**alvus** belly, 'hollow,' αὐλός pipe, αὐλών a hollow.

**†amāracus** marjoram (E.): †ἀμάρακος:

**amārus** bitter: OM-, MIr. *om* raw (so Ags. sūr 'sour' goes with OSlav. syrŭ 'raw'), Sk. *am-las* sour; cf. ŌM-, ὠμός raw, Arm. *ăm*, Sk. *āmas*.

**†ambactus** vassal (Got. *andbahts* servant, ipe't quasi from *ad* towards, see *ante*: Eng. *ambassador*): Gaulish (Fest.), cf. W. *amaeth* husbandman: 'sent around,' fr. sq. + *agō*.

**ambi-** around: AMBHÍ ἀμφί, cf. (1) MBHÍ OIr. *imme*, Ags. *ymb* E. *amber* days MHG. *um*, (2) ABHÍ OSlav. *obi*, Zd. *aŵi* over, Sk. *abhí* around; (3) BHÍ (?) Got. *bi* by E.

**ambō** both: AMBHŌ ἀμφω, cf. (1) ABHŌ Lit. *abù* OSlav. *oba*; (2) BHŌ (?) Got. *bai baj-ôths* E., and U-BHŌ Zd. *uba* Sk. *ubhā*: fr. preced.

**†amorosia** ambrosia: †ἀμβροσία, cf. Arab. *'amber* ambergris (E. E. *amber*) Zenker 699 b.

**†ambūbāja** flute-player: Adj. fr. **ambūba* pipe. Arab. *embūbe* Zenker 99 c.

**ambulō** walk: 'move both feet,' fr. **amb-lus* Adj. from **amb-* by-form (properly before vowel), of *ambi-*.

**amb-ūrō** scorch: *ambi-* + *ūrō*: wrongly divided *am-būrō*, whence *ambūrō* and *bāsium*.

**amellus** starwort: Gaulish for **ampellos* 'loved by bees,' fr. **ampis* bee (m spelt *am*, and *p* disappearing in Celtic: see Stokes B L. S. 164), cf. OHG. *impi* and *lus* 'a gnat'?

**āmentum** amm- adm- arm- thong: *ad*, 'attachment'.

**ames** pile of bird-nest:

**amita** aunt (E.): AMA onomatopoeic, cf. AMMA Hesych. ἀμμάς mother, ONor. *amma* grandmother, Assyrian *ummu* mother; with participial ending quasi fr. *amō*.

**amnis** river: = **abnis* ABH-N-, cf. ABH-EN- MIr. *abann* (E. *Avon*), and AMBH- Gaulish *ambio* river, Sk. *ámbhas* water.

**amō** love: 'choose,' fr. *emō* take.

†**amōmum** balsam: †ἄμωμον: Semitic, cf. *cinn-amōmum*.

**amplus** large: = **am-blus* from *am-* *ambi-* + term *-blus*, see *duplex*, 'comprehensive'.

**ampulla** bottle: = **ampr-la* fr. †**ampora amphora* (NHG. *eimer* pail) from *ἀμφορᾶ Acc. of ἀμφορεύς (see *alveus*).

†**amurca** oil-lees: = **amurga* (see *spēlunca*) ἀμόργη:

†**amussis** carpenter's rule: 'line scratched,' ἄμυξιν (Acc.) tearing, fr. ἀμύσσω I tear.

†**amygdalum** almond (E.): *ἀμύγδαλον, †ἀμυγδάλη, Semitic.

**an** or: cf. ἄν in that case, Got. *an* then (Interrogative).

**anas** duck: ANATI-, Ags. *ǣned* OHG. *anet*-recho drake ('duck king') E. drake (*Teody*; cf. ἠτί- νῆσσα νῆσσα (= *νῆτjα) duck, Lit. *antis* OSlav. *ǫty*, Sk. *ātí* a water-fowl.

**ancile** oval shield: = **am-cīle* 'cut around,' *am-* (see *amplus*) + *caedō*?

**ancilla** handmaid: Dimin. of **ancula*, cf. Fest. *ancul*? serve:

†**ancora** anchor (E.): ἄγκυρα, cf. ἀγκών arm ('bent'): ending on anal. of *remora* 'hindrance'?

†**andabata** blindfolded gladiator: Gaulish (cf. *Gallus* for *mirmillo*, Fest.)?

†**anethum** dill: †ἄνηθον, ἄνισον, oriental.

**anfr ractus** winding: Osc. *amfr-* around (formed from *amb-*, see *ambitō*, as *super* from *ὑπέρ, *sub*: cf. Fest. *ambr-ices* bars, fr. *jaciō*) + *agō*: *-fr-* retained (for *-br-*) quasi fr. *ambi-* + *frangō*.

**ango** choke (E. *anguish*), **angustus** narrow: ANGH ἄγχω choke, OIr. *cum-ang* narrow, Got. *agg-vus* E. *ag-nail* ONor. *angr* grief E. *anger*, Lit. *ankstas* narrow OSlav. *ǫzĭkŭ*, Arm. *anjuk*, Zd. *azaṅh* distress Sk. *aṅhas* need.

**anguilla** eel: = **angvila*, ENGHV- cf. ἔγχελυς; and ONGHV- Lit. *ungurys* (initial vowel obscure) OSlav. *ǫgorĭtĭ*; fr. sq?

**anguis** snake: ŋgvi-, Lit. *angis*, cf. ŋgv- OHG. *unc* snake.

Hardly add OIr. *esc-ung* eel (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 29) quasi 'fen-snake'.

**angulus** corner: OSlav. *ǫglŭ*, cf. (without the nasal) Sk. *ágram* point.

**anhēlus** panting: = **anēlus* (*h* from *nālō*) Adj. (cf. *crūd-ēlis*) from AN-, so.

**anima** air, **animus** soul: ἄνεμος wind, OIr. *anim* air, from AN Got. us-*anan* expire, OSlav. *vonja* odor, Zd. *ainika* face Sk. *an-* breathe.

**annus** ānus year: = **asnos*, ASN- cf. ASON- Got. *asans* harvest E. *earn*, Pruss. *assanis* autumn, ASEN- OSlav. *jesenĭ*.

Rather than **atnos*, Got. *ath*, year. Not **annos*, see *sollemnis*: *nn* would remain.

**ansa** handle: Lit. *ąsà*: = **onsā*, fr. *umerus*.

**anser** goose: = **hanser*, MIr. *gēis* swan, Lit. *žąsis* goose OSlav. *gąsĭ* (with *g-* from Teutonic), cf. (1) GHANS- Ags. *gōs*, Sk. *hansas*, GHĀNS-*yā*; (2) GHEN-, Ags. *gend-a* gander E., *gar-t* gannet E.

Not add Arm. *saq* goose quasi = **gas*: as soon make *dog* the Classical form whence Teutonic *cat* quasi = **tas*.

**ante** before (E. *advance enhance vamp vanguard*): = **anti* 'in the row,' Locative fr. *antis*: *ant-i* opposite, cf. Got. *and* towards E. *and answer* †*elope*, Lit. *ant* on, and ANTI Sk. *anti* opposite, NTI Got. *und* to E. *unto*, NT- OIr. *ēian* forehead.

**ante-cellō** excel: 'rise before,' **cel-nō*, see *celsus*.

**ante-nna** (for the ending cf. *lā-nna*), **antenna** (quasi fr. *ten-dō*, sail-yard: *ante*, 'against' the mast, cf. *Antemnae* 'opposite' the junction of Anio and Tiber.

**antēs** rows: ANTI- Got. *andeis* end E., cf. ÁNTO- Sk. *ántas*, see *ante*.

**antēstor** call to witness: = **ante-testor*.

†**anthrax** cave: ἄν-θραξ: from AN- *anima*, cf. Plin. 2. 208 quae spiracula vocant . . . scrobes mortiferum spiritum exhalantes?

**ānulus** ring **ānus** ἀστράγαλος (in two senses): OIr. *áine* ring.

**anus** old woman: OHG. *ana* grandmother, Pruss. *ane*, cf. Hesych. ἀνίς.

**aper** boar: EPPŌ- Ags. *efor* (and *Efor-wic* York).

Hardly add OSlav. *vepri*.

**ap-eriō** uncover (E. *malapert*): Sk. *apa-ar-*: **ap* (see *ab*) Got. *af* from E. *of off after awkward eab evening*, from APO ἄνω, Lid. *apu* Sk. *apa* away, + PER- *pairō*, see *prior*.

**apex** top: 'point of junction,' fr. *apiscor*.

**apis** bee: 'builder,' *apō* fasten, aq.

**apiscor** get **aptus** fitted: Best. *apō* fasten, Ags. *afnian* to complete, Zd. *ap-* reach Sk. *āp-* (i.e. *ā* to + **ap-*) obtain.

**apium** parsley (E. *smallage*): 'used for garlands' fr. *ape*, praeced.

†**aplustrum** stern: = **aplusi-trum* from **aplustum* = *ἄφλοστον by-form of ἄφλαστον (as μολόχη of μαλόχη):

**apricus** lying in the sun, 'basking' like a boar, fr. *aper*.

**apud** apro-po- with: 'reaching,' fr. *apiscor*

**aqua** **acua** water (E. *ewer sewer*): Got. *ahva* Ags. *ī-ge* (= **eā-jā*, *eā-* from *ae-*, *ev-*, *ahv-*) island E. *ī-s-land ey-ot* Angles-*ey*.

**aquila** eagle (E. 'the 'dark' bird) **aquilō** north wind ('dark' with storm) **aquilus** dark: = **aquudus *ak-wo-dos*, cf. Osc. *Akudunniad* Aquilōniā: **ak-wos*, cf. Hesych. ἀκ-αρος blind.

**ad** to (before consonant, *arbiter arcesso arfuerunt arvehō*, I latt. *ar nē*): cf. NUmbr. *arfertur* adferter, from *ars-* NUmbr. form of OUmbr. *ad-* = Lat. *ad*.

**āra** ἄρα altar, sunken rock (Key's Dictionary):
hardly fr. *āreō*.

**aranea** spider: fr. **a.ān.. *.rana* from ἀράχνη. So *arānea* from ἄραχνος.

**arbiter** witness: *ar* + GVOT-, OUmbr. *ad-putrati* arbitratu, cf. GVĒT- ONor. *at-kvæda* decision: see *vetō*.

**arbos** tree: ARLH-, Lit. *aróas* frame made of bars OSlav. *raŭ-ią* (= **rad-ie*) I grow, Zd. *ared-* grow Sk. *ardh-* thrive.

**arbutus** strawberry-tree: 'fast-growing,' fr. praeced.

**arca** chest (E. *ark*), **arceō** confine: ARKV- ἀρκέω keep off, OIr. *tessure* I keep, Lit. *rakinti* (Metathesis, from Slavonic) to lock, Arm. *a.gelum* I restrain.

**arcessō** summon: fr. **arcēssus* Part., *ar* + *cēdō*.

**arctus** bear: ἄρκτος, see *ursus*.

**arcus** bow (E. *arch*): cf. Got. *arhv-az-na* arrow Ags. *earhv* E.: 'defence,' fr. *arceō*.

**ardea** heron: 'plebeian' for **vrdia* i.e. ϝρδιϝ, ἐ ρϝδιός βϝδιός, cf. ONor. *arta* teal.

**ardeō** burn: fr. *ārdus* (Plaut.) = *āridus* dry, fr. *areō*.

**arduus** steep: ṛDHVÓS adj. *ará* high, Sk. *árduda* rising, cf. ṛDHVÓS Zd. *ereḇhwa* just ('upright'); and ṛDTI-, *ṛtis*.
But ὀρθός erect = *ϝορθός*, cf. βορθ-αγόρας.

**āre** ἄρια ground (E. *aery*?):

**āreō** am dry:

**argentum** silver (OIr. *argat*): ṛGENTO- cf. ṛGERO- Osc. *argetud* Abl., and ṛGETO- Arm. *arcath*, Zd. *erezata*: 'white' from ṛG- ἀργός white ἄργυρος silver, cf. ERG- W. *eira* snow, Got. un *airkns* unholy, Sk. *árjunas* white *árjunam* silver *arj-* shine.

**argilla** (quasi Adj., sc. *terra*) white clay: ἄργιλλος ἄργιλος, fr. praeced.

**argūtō** prove ('make clear') **argūtus** clear: fr. *argentum*.

**ariēs** ram: **eriét-*, cf. Lit. *éras* lamb OSlav. *iarinu* wool.

**arista** awn:
hardly = **aristā*, ὀστρα arrow, from the shape.

**arma** tools: *ar*, 'appendages'.

**armentum** beast: *ar* 'appendage'.

**armus** shoulder: ṛMÓS, Got. *arms* arm E., OSlav. *ramą* shoulder, Zd. *arema* arm Sk. *ṛmás*; cf. ṛMÓS, Pruss. *irme*, Arm. *arm-ukn* elbow.

**arō** plough: cf. ἀρόω, W. *ar* tilth, Got. *arjan* to plough (OE. *ear* Verb, Lit. *ártì* OSlav. *orati*, Arm. *a.ēr* a plough.

**arquātus** jaundiced; 'yellow as the rainbow,' *arquus* = *arcus*

†**arrabō** pledge (E. *earnest* Subst.): †ἀρραβών, Heb. *ʿrabōn*.

**arte** skill: ἀρτί-, Sk. *ṛtis* attack, cf. OHG. *art* nature; 'going,' see *orior*.

**artus** Adj. close (also spelt *arctus* quasi fr. *arceō*), Subst. joint: ἀρθρ-ον ἁρ-τός fit

**arvina** fat: cf. *arbūla* Fest.: [illegible]

**arvum** field: = **arvóm*, W. *erw* acre, OHG. *ero* earth.

**arx** citadel: 'defence,' fr. *arceō*.

**ās** assis pound (E. *ass*): = **ad-ti-s* fr. *adimō*, 'unit'.

**ascia** axe: dialectic for **acsia* AGVSI-. ἀξίνη, AGVESI- (Got. *agizi*, AGVS-Ags. *ecs* E.

**asilus** gadfly: foreign?

†**asinus** ass (*N.* *asgi*; Got. *asilus* E. *ass*; Lit. *ãsilas* and OSlav. *osilŭ* from Teutonic: Ags. *ess* E. is obscure): **ἄσινος* Ionic for **ἄσινος* from Heb. *athōn* she-ass, with *i* quasi an Adj.-ending *-ivos*.

†**asparagus** asperagus: ἀσπάραγος (whence Pers. *asparag* a dyer's plant, Zenker 30 b):

**āsper** (ἄσπερ late, Diomedes Keil 1. 181) rough: = **ab-per* intrinsic-tive, *ab* + *parō* (see *pauper*).

†**aspis** asp: ἀσπίς: foreign?

**asser** pole: *ad* + *serō*.[2]

Not cf. Got. *ans* beam.

**assula astula** ascula (Catullus 17. 9, see *praesilire*) splinter: [illegible]

**assus** roasted: = **ad-tus*, cf. ἀζα dryness (= **ad-ja*).

**ast** but: = **ads-te*, i.e. **ad-s* from *ad* (see *ab*) + TI Loc. fr. TO, see *tam*, 'thereto'.

†**astrum** star: ἄστρον, see *stella*.

†**astu** city: †ἄστυ:

**astus** craft:

**at** and but: *at-ep*, Got. *ath* then, OIr. *ath-* back (= **ati-*), Lit. *et-* OSlav. *ot* from, Sk. *ati* further (= [illegible] **ad*).

**ātāt** attāt Interj.: cf. (with short vowels) ἀττατάι ONor. *ætlatr*, Lit. *at*.

**at-avus** ancestor in the 5th degree: *at* 'further' + *avus*.

**āter** black: NUmbr. *adro* μέλαν: ŌDH-RÓ-, cf. Lit. *jìdas*, and ONDH-RĪ, see *umbra*.

†**atrium** hall: Etruscan (Varro)

**atrox** fierce: fr. **atrus* (cf. *ferox* fr. *ferus*), OD-RÓS fr. *odium*.

†**attagēn** hazel-hen: †ἀττεγᾶς: Lydian ('Ionicus' Hor.)?

†**attegia** hut: Moorish (Juv. 14. 196)?

**auctumnus autumnus** autumn: 'season of increase, harvest-time,' fr. *augeō*.

**audeō** dare: fr. **audus* = *avidus* greedy, fr. *avē*.

**audiō** hear: by-form (see *condiō*) of **audō* from **au-dus *aus-dus* Adj., fr. *aur-is* + term. -DO-.

**au-feri** take away: Pruss. *au-* away (see *depō*) OSlav. *u-*, Sk. *ava*.

**augeō** increase: AUGV OIr. *ōg* entire, Got. *aukan* multiply E. *eke* Verb u-*ick*-name y-*ean*, Lit. *augu* I grow, Arm. *oiž* strength, Zd. *aojanh* Sk. *ójas*: see *ōnen*.

**augur auger** soothsayer: 'authority,' fr. praeced.

**†aula** court: αὐλή:

**†aura** breeze, gleam Aen. 6, 204 (E. *soar*): αὔρα breeze:

**†aurichalcum** (as though fr. *aurum*) ŏrichalcum copper ore: **ὀρίχαλκος* by-form of ὀρεί-χαλκος fr. ὄρος mountain + χαλκός copper.

**aurīga ōriga** driver. = **auro-iga* fr. OLat. *aurea* bridle (from *ōs*) + *agō*.

**aurīs** ear: = **ausis*, Lit. *ausis*, cf. *ōs* (= **eōs-ac*), OIr. *ā*, Got. *ausō* Ags. *ēare* E., OSlav. *ucho*: 'orifice,' cf. *ōs*.

**aur-ōra** (an Adj.-ending) dawn: OUS-, cf. Ags. *ēas-t* east E., Lit. *aus-rė* dawn OSlav. *u-tro* (i.e. *us-t-ro), and US- Zd. *ushanh* Sk. *ush*: fr. *urō*, 'when the sun begins to burn'.

Not add (1) αὔριον to-morrow: (2) ἠώς ἠώ dawn i.e. **ἀ-ϝώ-ς* (cf. Hesych. ἀβώ early), fr. ἀ-(ϝ)η-μι blow, from the morning breeze.

**aurum ōrum** gold (E. *ore*) *ori-flamme orfoid*). Pruss. *ausis* Lit. *aukstas*:

**auscultō** listen (E. *accut*): fr. **ausculo* Dimin. of *aur-is* (vs *auscultō* 'am dim-sighted' fr. **auculus*).

**†auster** south wind: **αὔστρος*, fr. αὖος dry, see *aridus*.

**aut** or: OUmbr. *ute*: fr. *ab* again, Got. *au-k* also E. *eke* Adverb. + *-ie*, see *ut*.

**autem** but: praeced. + a quasi-numeral ending (or anal. of *septem novem decem*), see *dem saltem enim quidem*: cf. Osc. *auti*.

**autumō** say: fr. **autumus* Adj. (see *aestumō*) = **avi-tumus* from OU-, *ὀίω* (= ὀϝ-ίω) suppose.

Hardly add *avis* in the sense of 'omen'

**auxilium** help: AUX- αὔξω increase, Lit. *aukst-tas* high, fr. *aug-eō* + *s*.

**avēna** oats: 'rustic' for **avina* = **avis-na*, cf. Lit. *avis-à* OSlav. *ovis-ĭ*: 'eaten by sheep,' fr. *avis*?

**avē** **havē** desire: 'watch for,' ἀΐω (= ἀϝ-ίω) perceive, OIr. *ren-ā'* qui servat, OSlav. *u-mŭ* mind, Sk. *av-* favor,

**avis** bird (E. ostrich): = **avis*, cf. ἀϊστός (= ἀϝ-ιστός).

**av-unculus** (cf. *pār-unculus lēn-unculus rān-unculus*) mother's brother (E. *uncle*): Dimin. f. sq., cf. Ags. *ēa-m* NHG. *ō-heim*, Pruss. *awi-* Lit. *avynas* OSlav. *ujĭ*.

**avus** grandfather: cf. Got. *avō* grandmother, Arm. *hav* grandfather.

**axicia** shears: 'turning on a pivot,' fr. **axicus* Adj. of *axis*.

**axilla** armpit (MIr. *ochsl*): aq., cf. W. *echel* axle, OHG. *ahsala* shoulder E. *axle*.

**axis assis** axle (E. *aslar*): Lit. *asis* OSlav. *osĭ* ось, ὀξύς, OHG. *ahsa*, Sk. *akshas*.

†**babae** Interj.: βαβαί, Lit. *baba*, cf. Lat. *babulus* fool, Sk. *bababā* crackling.

**bāca baccae** berry (E. *bay*-tree) = **bat-ca*, Cyprian βάτυς mulberries BB. 15. 98?

†**baccar** Celtic valerian: †βάκκαρις, Lydian (Schol. Aesch. Pers. 41 Λυδῶν μύρον).

**baculum** staff; cf. βάκ-τρον, Hesych. βάκτρα strong: 'supporter,' see *imbēcillus*.

**bājulus** porter (E. *bail*): **bagiolus* = **baiolus* fr. praeced. (see *pālējum*).

†**balaena ballēna belāna** whale: Northern, cf. †φάλαινα φάλλαινα:

†**balanus** acorn: βάλανος, ἀνῳ- cf. Lit. *gilì*, *Lrm. kuai.*, and GVEL- OSlav. *želądĭ*: 'dropt,' GVEL- βάλλω throw, GVEL- OHG. *quellan* gush, GVOL- Sk. *gal*- drop.

†**balatrō** buffoon: 'devourer,' = **baratrō* fr. **baratrum* = *barathrum*.

**balbus** stammering (lit. *bálbh* dumb): Sk. *balbalā* a stammering, onomatopoeic.

**baliolus** brown (of an African, Plaut. Poen. 1301): Dimin. of *badius*, see *varius*.

Not fr. βαλιός dappled.

†**balneum balineum** bath: βαλανεῖον: 'dropping, rain-bath,' see *balanus*.

**bālē** bleat: fr. **bāla* Adj. Fem. from **bā* cry of sheep E. *bua*.

So Varro's *bēlē* bleat fr. **bēla* Adj. Fem. from *bee* (i.e. *bē*, βῆ) cry of sheep.

†**balsamum** balm (E.): †βάλσαμον (for the λ see *palma*[2]), Heb. *basam*.

†**baltea** belt (Ags. E. *belt*): Etruscan (Varro).

†**barathrum** pit: βάραθρον, fr. *vorā*.

**barba** beard (W. *barf*): dialectic for **farba*, BHARDH-, Ags. *beard* E., OSlav. *brada*, cf. Lit. *barzdà*.

†**barbarus** foreign (E. *brave*): βάρβαρος BRB- Lit. *birbiù* I buzz, cf. BERB- βερβερίζω stammer.

†**barbitos** lyre: †βάρβιτος Aeol. βάρμιτον βάρμος Sappho 154;

†**bardītus** German war-cry:

**bardus** stupid: GVRDH- Spanish *gurdus* dolt (Quint.), Sk. *jalbás* dull, cf. GVRBHŪS *βραῦός slow (whence βράσσων slower) by-form of βραδύς.

†**bārō vārō** blockhead: Gaulish for 'soldier's servant' (Schol. Pers. 5. 130 Jahn).

**†barrus** elephant: = **birus*, Babylonian *birū* (Sayce).

**†barcarda** tub: British (Mart. 14. 97. 1).
Not E. *basket* (whence W. *basgeid*), etym. unknown.

**†bāsium** kiss: Gaulish (first in Catullus)?

**bat** Interj.: cf. βατταλογέω stammer, Sk. *bata* Interj.

**batillum vatillum** fr. pan:
hardly fr. βάτανη Sicilian for πάτανη dish, borrowed from *patina*.

**battuō bātuō** beat (E. *abate battle combat*, but not *beat*): dialectic for **fātuō*, cf. BHATŪ- Ags. *beadu* combat.

**bauber** bay: βαυβάω sleep ("snore"), cf. Lit. *bubauti* roar, onomatop.

**†baxea** shoe: fr. **βαξ* = **βάξ*, Hesych. †βάξ, MIr. *baiś*.

**†bdellium** a gum: †βδέλλιον: Arabian (Dioec. 1. 80), Heb. *b'dolaḥ*.

**bellum** (E. *revel*) = *duellum*.

**bēlua belua** beast:

**bene** well: = **beni* (cf. *beni-gnus*) Loc. of **benus* good (cf. *belius* fine). DVE-, cf. DVON- *bonus*.

**beō** gladden:

**†bēryllus** beryl (E. *brilliant*): †βήρυλλος (Arab. *billūr* crystal Zerker 208 b), Sk. *vaiḍūrya* catseye.

**bēs bessis** two-thirds: = **dū-essis*, *duo* + *assis*, see *ās* ("unit").

**bēstia** beast (E.):

**Bēta** Fem. beet (E.):

**†bēta** Neut. P: †βῆτα, Heb. *bēth*.

**bibō** drink (E. *beverage imbrue*): onomatopoeic for **pibō*, OIr. *ibid* drink ye, Sk. *pibāmi* I drink.

**bi-fariam** in two parts:

**bilis** gall:

**bimus** two years old: = **bi-himus* two winters old (cf. Got. tvalibvintrus "twelve years old," E. twinter "beast two years old"), fr. *bis* + χειμα winter (see *hiems*), with which go also χίμαρος goat ("yearling"), MIr. *gamain* yearling calf, ONor. *gymir* yearling lamb Scotch *gimmer*.

**bi-pennis bi-pinnis** two-edged (E. *pimpernel*): OLat. *pennus* sharp Isid. Orig. 11. 1. 46:

**bis duis** (Fest.) twice: = **dvis*, δίς, MHG. *zwiu*, Sk. *dvis*, ZG. *bi-* two-, fr. *dvi-*.

**†bitō bētō baetō** go: Osc. *baiteis* thou comest. GVAIT- cf. OIr. *fo-bīth* because of, Latv. *gaita* going, Zd. *gaēth-* come.

**bitūmen** asphalt: GVETŪ-, Ags. *cwidu* resin (Kluge s. v. *kitt*), Sk. *jatu* gum (E. *gutta-percha*).

**†blaesus** lisping: βλαισός bandylegged, GVLAIS-VOS, cf. ONor. *kleiss* inarticulate.

**blandus** agreeable: GHVLANDH- Pruss. *glandis* comfort, cf. GHVLĀDH-, see *glaber*.

**blateró blatiō** babble: dialectic for *flat-* BHLAT- ONor. *bladr* nonsense Scotch *blether*.

**blatta** cockroach: dialectic for **flacta* BHLAKV-, Lett. *blakts* bug cf. Lit. *blakė*.

†**blennus** dolt: βλεννός driveling, cf. βλέννα mucus.

†**blitum** orach: βλίτον, = *μλίτον fr. μελι honey (see *mel*), cf. NHG. *mild-* orach (OHG. *mouhlta* in Graff is a mis-writing for *melta*).

**bōjae** collar of iron, wood, or leather (E. *buoy*):

†**bōlētus** mushroom (NHG. *pilz*): *βωλητός globular, fr. βῶλος clod, cf. Galen's βωλίτης mushroom.

†**bombax** Interj.: βομβάξ, fr. sq.

†**bombus** booming (E. *bomb bound* Vb. *bumper*): βόμβος: onomatop. cf. βομβάλλω chatter.

†**bombyx** silk (E. *bombast*): †βόμβυξ, cf. Pers. *pembe* cotton Zenker 210 c.

**bonus** dvenus good (E. *bonny boon-companion*): = *dvenus:

†**boō bovō** roar: βοάω (*βοϝάω), GVOV- GVOU- Lit. *gaujù* I howl, cf. GVU- Sk. *gu-* be heard.

†**boreās** north wind: βορέας, Thracian for *φορέας "ventus ferens" fr. φέρω (see *ferō*), cf. ONor. *byr* fair wind (E. *prosperity*).

**bōs** ox (E. *beef bugle*): Oscan (the Rom. form would be *vous, *vōs): GVŌU-, βοῦς, OIr. *bō*, Ags. *cū* cow E., Lett. *gōvs* OSlav. *govędo* ox, Arm. *kov* cow, Zd. *gāus* ox Sk. *gāus*.

**brāccae** breeches: Gallish (Diodorus Siculus), Lom. Teutonic, Ags. *brōc* E.

†**bracchium brāchium** arm (W. *braich*, E. *brace* &c. *branch*): = *brac-chium from *βράκχιον for *βράχιον (as βράκχος for βράχος), by-form of βραχίων, fr. βραχύς (see *brevis*), "shorter" than the leg.

†**bractea bractes** gold-leaf:

†**brassica** cabbage (Hesych. βράσση, W. *bresych*):

**brevis** short: MREGHV-, cf. MRGHV- βραχύς, Got. *ga-maurgjan* shorten.

**brūma** winter solstice: = "dull" time, fr. sq.

**brūtus** heavy: Lett. *grūts*, fr. sen *grūō*.

–**bubile** ox-stall: dialectic for **inuvile bovile* from *bov-*, *bōs*.

**būbō** owl: onomatop., Redupl. fr. βύας eagle-owl, Arm. *bu* owl.

**bubulcus** ploughman: fr. **oubulcus* for **bouicus*, see *bubile*.

**būbulus** of oxen: = **bovi-blus* fr. *bōs*.

**bucca** puffed cheek (W. *boch*, E. *buckle debouch* &c. *rebuke*):

**būcina buccina** horn (Polyb. βουκάνη): BŪKV- OHG. *gfuchen* snort, cf. BOUKV- OSlav. *bukati* bellow, BUKV- βύκανης howling, Sk. *buk-karas* lion's roar.

**bāfō** toad: cf. Low Lat. *buffāre* (E. *buffer buffet* &c. *pop puff*) to inflate (as φῦσαλος toad fr. φύσάω blow):

†**bulbus** onion: βολβός:

**bulla** bubble, knob (E. *bill boil* Vb. *bull*[2] &c.): dialectic for **folla* fr. *follis*.

**būris** ploughbeam: = **gwō-ris* cf. GVO- γύης?

**bustum** tomb, see *ambūrō*.

†**buxus** box (E. E. blunder-*bise bonx brshel brsé*): **βύξος* for †πύξος: Paphlagonian, cf. Catull. 4. 15 Cytore buxifer (in Paphlagonia)?

†**caballus** nag (E. *caper*-cadzie *cavalry chivalry*): Plut. τραβάλλης, cf. W. †*ceffyl* (= **kappilo*), CSlav. †*kobyla* mare (= **kobulā*):

†**cachinnus** laugh: **καχίνος*, fr. καχ-άζω I laugh (as γελοῖνος dimple fr. γελάω).

**caco**: KAKV- cf. κάκκη stercus, MIr. *cacc*, Sk. *çákam*.

**cactus** servant: KAKV- cf. Ags. *on-ūagian* to suit, Sk. *çak-* be able.

**cacūmen** top: fr. **cacuō* fit, praeced. (cf. ὑπέρ top fr. ὑπό fr stem).

**cadā-ver** (cf. *papā-ver*, term. -VES) corpse: fr. **cadō* by-form of sq. (cf. πτῶμα fr. πίπτω fall).

**cadō** fall (E. *cadence* &c. *chance cheat decay*): KAD- MIr. *cuair* (= **cad-trio*) hail, Sk. *çad-* fall.

†**cādūceum** herald's staff (formed quasi fr. *cāducus*, stick of 'fallen' wood?): **κᾱρύκιον* Dor. for κηρύκιον, fr. κῆρυξ herald.

†**cadus** jar (E. albatross): †κάδος, Heb. *kad*.

**caecus** cēcus blind: KOIKÓS κοικίλλω *gape* dicot, OIr. *caech* one-eyed, cf. κοῖκος Got. *haiha*.

**caedō** cut (E. *chisel excise scissors*): KVAIDH-, cf. SKVAIDH- Got. *skaidan* divide E. water-*shed sheath shoddy skid*, Lit. *skiédżu* I separate.

**caelebs** cēlebs single: 'separate,' = **caedi-b-* fr. praeced. + -BH- cf. -BHO- *ex-ōbu*.

**caelum**[1] chisel:

**caelum**[2] sky: 'dark' (cf. *caerulus*):

**caenum** dirt:

†**caepe** cēpe onion (E. *chive*, NHG. *zwiebel*): quasi Adj. Neut. (like *turpe*) for **crepium* **κήπιον*, cf. Hesych. κέπια (Plur.) garlic fr κῆπος garden, see *campus*.

**caerimōnia** cērimōnia reverence: 'seclusion,' fr. *caedō* 'separate'.

**caeruleus** dark-blue: = **caeridius*, fr. *caelum*.

**caesariēs** hair: = **creād-iēs*, cf. Sk. *śīr-ṣan*?

**caesius** light-blue: = **caed-tius*. KVAIDH- Ags. *hādor* clear, cf. SKVAIDH Lit. *skaid-rus*.

**caespes** cēspes sod:

Osc. *kaípatur* caedatur (?), is too obscure to compare.

**caestus** gauntlet:

†**caetra cētra** shield: Spanish, Hesych. καετρέα.

**calamitās calamitās** (Isid.) injury (orig. 'hail,' Donatus or 'mildew,' Servius);

†**calamus** reed (E. *calumet shawm*, W. *calaf* stalk): κάλαμος, see *culmus*.

†**calathus** basket: κάλαθος:

**caleō** glow (E. *caldron cauldle chafe noncholant scald*): KEL-, cf. KP- *Lit szilti* grow warm.

†**caliendrum** headdress: slang form of **callintrum*, κάλλυντρον ornament, fr. καλλύνω beautify.

†**caliga** soldier's sandal: 'covering,' *κάλιγα = κάλυκα (as ἔρ. υγι. = ἔρτυκα) Acc. of κάλυξ husk.

**cālīgō** darkness: Sk. *kālas* blue-black?

†**calix** cup (E. *chalice*): *κάλιξ by-form (cf. μαλέχη-μολόχη) of *κέλιξ i.e. κύλιξ (see *mola*), cf. Sk. *kalíças* ग्रह.

**callis** hill-path (Fr. *chalet Chaux*): KVĪNI-, cf. KVOINIS *collis*.

**callum** hard skin (E. *gall* Vb.): KVĪNOM, cf. KVĪNOS Sk. *kīnas*.

**calō** summon: KĒ-, cf. KĒ- καλέω call, KEL- κέλομαι, KOL- OHG. *halōn* summon.—Not = *caad, OUmbr. *kadetu* vocabo.

†**cālō** soldier's servant:

†**caltha** pot-marigold: = *calcanthu, χαλκ-ἄνθη (sulphate of copper) in the etymological sense of 'with copper-coloured flowers'?

**calumnia** (fr. *calumnus Adj.) intrigue (E. *challenge*), **calvor** deceive: KALU-:

**calvus** bald: KVĒVOS cf. KVĪVOS Sk. *śiśvas*.

**calx**[1] heel (E. *caltrop caulk*):

**calx**[2] small stone, lime (E. *causeway chalk*):

†**camēlus** camel: †κάμηλος, Heb. *gāmāl*.

†**camera** vault (F. *chamber corrade*): †καμάρα, cf. Zd. *kamerdha* skull ('arched').

†**camīnus** furnace (E. *chimney*): κάμινος: 'stone hearth,' cf. Ags. *hamer* hammer E. (orig. of flint), and (with *d*) OSlav. *kamen* stone.

†**camurus** bent: †κάμ-κρο-, *κομρί-, CNcl. *Camnar*: pneud., 'like a stone'?

**campus** field (E. *camp &c. scamp shamble*): cf. KAP- κῆπος garden, Ags. *hōf* house E. *hovel hover* OHG. *hōba* piece of land.

**canāl** lent:

**canālis** pipe (E. *canal channel kennel*[2]): from †*canna, *κάνη by-form of †κάννα, see *canna*.

**cancellī** lattice (E. *chancel chancery*): *cancri* Fest.: 'like a crab's claws,' sq., see *carcer*.

**cancer** crab (E. *cancer*): Dialr. for *carcer, cf. καρκίνος (Sk. *karkín*).

**candeō** shine: = *cendēō cf. *ac-cendō* fire, KVEND- Sk. *cand* shine.

**canis** dog (F. *canary kennel*) : K-VONÍS, cf. K-VON- Sk. *çvan-*, K-VŌN *κύων* (for **κϝόν, *κόν*: *ο* from oblique cases), Arm. *šun*, Zd. *çpân-* : short form KUNÍS Lit. *szunis*, cf. KUN- *κύων* Acc., OIr. *con* Gen. (Nom. *cú* : E. *cub*), Sk. *çvân-* (and KUN-TÓS Got. *hunds* E. *hound*?).

†**canistrum** basket : †*κάνιστρον*, fr. eq., 'made of reeds'.

†**canna** reed : †*κάννα*, Heb. *qānen*.

†**cannabis** hemp (Ags. *hänep* E.; and E. *canvas canvass*) : †*κάνναβις*, Arab. *kunnab* Zenker 709 c.

**canō** sing (E. *cant* &c.) : OIr. *canaid* canit, Got. *hana* cock F. *hen*.

†**cantharis** beetle : *κανθαρίς*, *κάνθαρος* : Egyptian (the beetle worshipped in Egypt)?

†**cantherus** tankard (E.) : *κάνθαρος*, praeced., 'like a beetle inverted'.

†**cantnērius** gelding : Gaulish (Plaut. Aul. 491 Gallicis cantheriis), cf. †*κανθήλιος* pack-ass.

†**canthus** tire (E.M. *κανθός*). Spanish (Quint.).

**cānus** white : = *cas-nus, cf. Ags. *hasu* grey E. *haze*?

**caper** goat (E. *cab caper*[1] *capriole*) : *κάπρος* boar, Ags. *häfer* goat : 'strong-scented'?

Hesych. *κάπρα. αἶξ, Γαρμανοί* is obscure.

**capérō caperrō** am wrinkled :

**capillus** hair (Got. *kamilōn* shave the head, F. *dishevel*) : fr. *caput*.

**capiō** take (OIr. *cacht* captie, E. *cable casket catch cater chase regatta* window-sash *scaffold*) : = *cap-iō, KVEP-, cf. KVOP- Got. *hafts* joined, KVĒP- *cēpi* Perf., KVŌP- *κάπη* handle, and KVOMP- Lett. *kampt* seize

Hardly add Got. *hafjan* raise E. *heave behove*, on account of the meaning.

**capis** bowl : 'capacious, praeced.

**capistrum** halter (E. *capsian*?) : 'headstall,' = *capit-trum fr. *caput*.

†**capparis** caper (E.) : †*κάππαρις*, Sk. *çapharī* a plant (or borrowed from Gk.?).

†**capsa** box (E. *case*[2] *cash chase*[3]) : cf. †*κάψα κάμπτρα*

**caput** head (E. *achieve cabouse cad cadastre cape*[2] *cattle chattel chief corporal* &c.) : KVAP Ags. *hafela*, Sk. *kapālam* pot, skull.

†**carbasus** flax : **κάρβασος* by-form of †*κάρπασος*, Sk. *karpāsas* cotton (or borrowed from Gk.?).

†**carbatina** carpatina (Catull. 98. 4 Ellis) shoe : †*καρβατίνη καρπατίνη*, Carian (Pollux).

**carbō** charcoal : KĒR-ŌN-, cf. *sorbis*, 'carried in a basket' (Ar. Ach. 333 *λάρκος* charcoal-burner's basket).

**carcer** enclosure (Sicil. *κάρκαρον*) : 'grating,' see *carcelli*.

†**carchēsium** beaker : †*καρχήσιον* : from a place name?

**cardō** pivot : KĒR-ŌN, cf. KVR- *cor*, 'heart, centre,' KERD- OSlav. *srĕda* middle.

**cardnus** thistle (E. *card* Vb.): KVĒD-, 'shaking,' cf. κόρδαξ a dance, Sk. *kūrd-* leap, and KVĒD- κραδάω shake, W. *crydd* ague.

**careō** want: = **cadeō* am deprived of, cf. κενεβόν depriving.

**carex** rush.

**cariēs** decay: = **cadiēs* fr. *cadō*.

**carina** hull (E. *carcen*):

**carmen** song (E. *charm*): = **canmen* **canimen*, fr. *canō*.

**carō** flesh (MIr. *carnu*, E. *carnage carrion charnel crone*): Nom. KARŌN Gen. KARNŌS: 'portion' at least, Osc. *carnei* part Gen.;

**cārō** card: KVĀS, cf. KVAS- Lit. *kasūti* scratch Sk. *kash-*.

**†carpentum** chariot (OIr. *carpat*, E. *carpenter*): Gaulish (Florus).

**carpo** pluck (E. *carpet scarce*): KVĒP-, cf. KVEP- καρπός fruit, Sk. *kṛpāṇas* sword, KVEP- Lit. *kirpù* I cut, KVOLP- Ags. *hārfest* harvest E.

**†carrus** wagon (E. *career carry chariot, cargo caricature carbine charge*): Gaulish? cf. MIr. *carr* (E. *car*).

**cārus** dear (E. *caress charity cherish*): KĀR- Got. *hōrs* μοιχός E. *whore* cf. KAR- OIr. *caru* friend.

**casa** hut (E. *cancer vase case chasuble*):

**†cascus** old: Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 28);

**cāseus** cheese (E., W. *caus*):

hardly cf. OSlav. *kvasŭ* leaven.

**cassis** hunting net:

**†cassis** helmet: Etrusc. (Isid.).

**cassus** empty (E. *cashier* Vb.): = **cad-tus*, fr. *careō*.

**†castanea** chestnut (E. E. *castanets*): †καστανέα: Arm. (Henn)?

**†castēria** oddly: = **catastatēria*, **καταστατήρια* fr. †καταστατέω settle, κατ-ίστημι

**†castōr** beaver: †κάστωρ:

**castrō**: fr. **castrum* knife, Sk. *çástram* from *ças-* cut?

**castrum** fort, **castra** camp (W. *caer* city):

**castus** pure (E. *caste chaste*): KAS- Arm. *sut* rebuke, cf. KĀS- Sk. *çās-* to order.

**†catamitus**: Etrusc. †*catmite* Ganymede (Deecke BB. 2. 186), from **κατάμιτθος* venal.

**†catapulta** catapult: κατα-πέλτη, fr. πέλτη, shaft.

**†cataracta** portcullis: καταράκτης down-rushing fr. ἀράσσω strike (cf. Plut. καταρράκτης portcullis, fr. ῥάσσω push).

**†cataractria** a spice: **καταράκτρια* Fem. fr. praeced., 'rushing down' as it is sprinkled.

**†catasta** stage: **κατα-στή, κατά* + ἵστημι.

**†catēja** spear: Gaulish (Serv. Aen. 7. 741).

**catēna** chain (E. E. *chignon*): 'capturing,' KET-, cf. KENT- Got. *fra-hinthan* seize.

†**cateruā** troop: Gaulish (Isid. Orig. 9. 2. 46), = **cates-ua*, cf. OIr. *cath* fight.

**catīnus** dish (Sicilian κάτινον Varro; E. *kettle*): foreign?

**catulus** whelp:

†**catus** sharp (MIr. *cath* wise): Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 46): cf. Zd. *çacut* Sk. *çā* sharpen, see *cōs*. (Ablaut A: Ō; or *catus* may = **cotos*.)

**cauda** tail (E. *coward cue*): cf. SKAUD- Got. *skauts* hem of a garment E. *shoot* &c. *scout* Vb. *scut* tail, 'projection'.

**caudex** trunk of a tree: 'projection,' praeced.

**caulae** passages, **caulis** stalk (E. *cole kail*): καυλός, Lit. *kaulas* bone ('hollow').

**caupō cōpō** huckster: foreign?

Got. *kaupōn* to traffic (Lit. *kupczus* merchant OSlav. *kupiti*) E. *chaffer chapman cheap cope* Vb. *keep* go rather with Got. *kaupatjan* strike (so. a bargain).

**caurus** N. W. wind: Lit. *sziáurė* N. wind.

**causa** caussa cause (E. *kickshaw ruse*):

hardly = **coud-tā*, fr. *cōdō* (as *dēdō* fr. *dedō*): change of meaning too violent.

†**causia** hat: καυσία, Macedonian.

**cautēr** rock:

**caveō** take care: κυον-, κο(F)εω perceive *ἀ-κούω* hear, Lit. *ka-oźti* attend to, Sk. *kavis* wise: cf. SKVOV *ἀυ-σκό(F)ος* priest, Got. *us-skaws* prudent Ags. *scedwian* look E. *show sheen* †scavenger.

**cavilla** raillery: 'bit of knowledge,' fr. praeced.

**cavus** hollow (E. *cage cajole gabion goat*): = **covos*, κοῖλος (= **κόϝλος*) Hesych. κόες cavities.

**-ce** Demonstrative: MIr. *a* this, Got. *-h* (in *thauh* yet E. *though*), Arm. *s* this.

**cedo** give thou: **ce-dō*, praeced. (cf. Osc. *se-bn-ust* veneris) + root of *dō-num*.

**cēdō** go:

†**cedrus** cedar (E.): †κέδρος, cf. Sk. *kadarus* mimosa (late: borrowed from Gk.?).

**celeber** frequented: **quele-bri-*, see *colō*.

**celer** quick: KVEL- cf. κέλης racehorse *κελεύω* urge, Zd. *car-* go Sk. *car-* move.

**cella** storeroom: 'covered place,' see sq.

**celō** hide: KEL-, cf. KEL- MIr. *celim* I hide, KL- Got. *hulja* to cover E. *hell helmet holster hull hush housings*.

†**celōx** (term. from *volāx*) skiffer: κέλης, see *celer*.

**celsus** high: Part. of **cellō* raise (*-sus* for *-tus* from Perf. **celsī*), κέλλω rise, Lit. *kélti* raise, fr. *celer*.

**cēna caena cresna** (Festo) †coena dinner (E.): NUmbr. *kesna* Acc.: = **caers-na*, see *silicernium*, KAIRS-NĀ:

**census** registering (OIr. *cis*): KENS- cf. KONS- κοινός understand.

**centō** patchwork: KVENT-, cf. KVONT- Sk. *kanthā* KVOT- OHG. *hadarā* rag.

**centum** 100: KṂTÓM, ἑ-κατόν, OIr. *cēt*, Got. *hund* E. *hundred*, Lit. *szimtas* OSlav. *sŭto*, Zd *çatəm* Sk. *çatám*.

†**cēpolendrum** a spice: κῆπος garden (see *campus*) + ?

**cēra** wax (Ir. *cēir*): κηρός:

†**cerasus** cherry-tree (E. *cherry*, OHG. *kirsā* whence Lit. *czeresna* OSlav. *črěšnju*): †κεραιός:

†**cercūrus** a ship: Cyprian κέρκουρος: Phoen.?

**cerebrum** brain (E. *marrow*): KERES- cf. KRET- κάρη (= *κάρεσα), Sk. *çiras*; also KERS- ONor. *hjarsi* crown of the head, KRS- Arm. *sar* (= **sars*) top, and KRS- κόρση temple, Sk. *çirshám* head.

**cernō** separate: KVEL-, MIr. *cert* right ('decided'), cf. SKVJE- Ags. *scearan* cut E. *shear* vb., SKVṚ- Lit. *skirti* to separate.

Not = **crinō* κρίνω decide (see *crībrum*), or Perf. would be **crīui*.

**cernuus** headlong: KVERN- skull, Got. *hairnei*: 'concave' (cf. E. *skull* beside ONor. *skál* bowl), κέρνος dish, ONor. *hverna* pan.

**cerritus** crazed: KVERS-, cf. KVRS- ἐγκάρσιος sideways, SKVERS- Lit. *skersas* crooked OSlav. *črěsu* beyond.

†**cērūssa** white lead: 'war-like,' *κηροῦσσα Fem. of *κηρόεις Adj. of κηρός war.

**cervix** neck: = **crivīx* fr. KRIVOS bent, Lit. *krivas* OSlav. *krivŭ* (cf. OSlav. *vratŭ* neck fr. *vratiti* to turn).

**cervus** stag: KVERVOS W. *carw*, cf. KVRAVĪ Lit. *kìrvė* cow OSlav. *krava*: 'horned,' fr. κέρ-ας horn.

†**cestrosphendonē** an engine: *κεστροσφενδόνη, fr. κέστρα belt + σφενδόνη sling.

**cēteri caeterī** the rest:

†**cētus** sea-monster: κῆτος:

**ceu** whether: *quiu = qui-ve (as seu = si-ve), qui (Abl. of qui) + -ve.

**cēvēō** move the haunches:

†**chalybs** steel: †χάλυψ from the Chalybes (iron-workers in Pontus).

†**charas** horse-radish:

†**charta** paper (E. *card* or *bridge*): †χάρτης, Egyptian (see *papyrus*).

†**chēlē** claw: χηλή:

†**chelys** tortoise: χέλυς, GHELU- OSlav. *želŭvĭ*.

†**chlamys** mantle: †χλαμύς, cf. Thracian ζαλμός skin.

†**chorda** string: χορδή:

†**choreus** dance: χορός, cf. Lit. *šãrus* way of going.

†**chrysos** gold: †χρυσός, Heb. *ḥarūṣ*.

**†cibōrium** cup: †κιβώριον seed vessels of colocasia: Egyptian (from its habitat).

**cibus** food:

**cicāda** tree-cricket: fr. *cicur*.

**cicātrix** scar: fr. *cicur*, 'taming,' subduing (being the end of) the hurt, cf. Varr. L. L. 7. 91 nulla res neque cicurare neque medari potis est (Pacuvius).

**†cicceus** doit: *κίκκος, cf. κικκάβος: Phoen.?

R. Varr. L. L. 7. 91, cicerum dicebant membranam tunicam, the best MS. reads *cicere*.

**cicer** chick-pea: = *caeir, Pruss. *kickirs* pea.

**†cichorēum** endive (E. *succory*): *κιχόρειον †κιχόρεια, Egyptian (Plin. 20. 58).

**†cicilendrum** a spice: †*κικιλένδρον, cf. πέπλενδρον:

**†cicimandrum** a spice: †*κικι-μανδρον, cf. praeced.:

**cicōnia** (for the term. cf. *Faunōnius*) stork: sq., from its reputed affection for its parents.

**cicur** tame: *caeur, κυΐεν, cf. Hom. κύκνα gentle.

**cicūta** hemlock (W. *cegid cerys*, whence OE. *kex*): praeced., 'domesticated, grown in gardens,' from a Vb. *cicuō.

**cieō ciō** move (E. *cite*): cf. κίω go, Corn. *ce* go thou Zeuss 586 a.

**cimex** bug:

**†cinaedus** wanton: †κίναιδος:

**cincinnus** curl: κίκιννος, Redupl. (cf. *tindinō* beside τιτανισμός):

**cingō** gird (E. *shingles*): = *cungeo from *congeō, cf. κάμβη band.

**cinis** ashes (not E. *cinder*): = *cunis from *conus, κόνις dust.

**†cinnamōmum** cinnamum, cinnamon: †κιννάμωμον *κίνναμον, Heb. *qinnāmōn*.

**cippus cipus** stake:

**circus** circle (E. *carcanet search*): Metath. κρίκος ring, cf. κρικός Ags. *hring* E. E. *rink* and *range ring* †*hūrungac*.

**cirrus** curl: = *κίρρος, OHG. *hirsi* millet ("tufted")?

**cis** within: cf. -κι (in *οἴκοι* not πολλάκι often). Got. *hi-na* this Ags. E. *he*, Lit. *sis* OSlav. *si*.

**†cisium** gig: Gallisn?

**†citta** bar (E. *chest*): †κίστη:

**†cithara** lute (E. *guitar*): †κιθάρα: Semitic?

**citrā** within: Got. *hidra* hither E., fr. *ci-s*.

**†citrus** Rom. form of *cedrus*.

**cīvis** citizen:

hardly cf. Got. *heiwa-* house.

**clādēs** loss: 'breaking,' κλᾰδ- cf. κλᾰδαρός brittle.

**clam** secretly: = *klā-m, κλᾰ-, see *cēlō* and *tam*.

**clāmō** shout (E. *clrim*): fr. Subst. **clāma* (cf. *fā-ma*) KĪ-, see *calō*

**clandestīnus** secret: = **clandestrinus* (see *mediastinus*) ir. **clandester* formed (on anal. of *equester pedester*) from **clande* = *clam* (as *quande* = *quam*: so *clāue* Müller on Enn. p. 47 = **clā* i.e. *cla-m*).

**clangō** clang (E.): KLANGO- κλαγγή Subst., cf. KLAGO- Lit. *klagíti* cuckoo.

**clārus** bright (E. *clear clared*):

**classis** division: = **clād-tis* cutting, fr. *clādēs*?

**claudō clēdō clūdō** shut (OHG. *slizzan* from *scliedan*): **claudus* Adj., fr. *clāuis* + term. -DO-.

**claudus** lame: KLAU-, cf. Sk. *çrō-uda*, + term. -DO-.

**clāua** club:

**clāuis** key: κλαν(ϝ)ις:

**clāuus** nail, helm, stripe (OIr. *clū* nail, E. *clow clay*):

**clēmens** mild:

**clepō** steal: Got. *hlifan* E. shop-*lifter*, Pruss. au-*klipts* hidden, cf. κλέπτω steal.

**cliens** client: Part. of *cluō*, 'obedient'.

**clipeus clupeus** shield: = **cloneus* cf. *cleuō*, 'cover,' OSlav. po-*klopŭ* lid.

**clitellae** pack-saddle: 'sloping,' Dimin. of **cleitrus*, OUmbr. *kletra* litter, Got. *hleithra* tent, from KLEI-, see *acclinis*.

**clīuus** slope: = **cloiuos*, Got. *hlaiw* tomb ('mound') E. Lud-*low*, from KLOI- Ablaut of KLEI-, see *acclinis*.

**cloāca cluāca clouāca** sewer: from **clou-āca* Adj. (see *opācus*), KLOU- cf. KLU- *cluō* cleanse and KLU-D- κλύζω wash, Got. *hlutra* clean.

**cluō** am reputed: KLŪ- κλύω hear, Zd. Sk. *çru-*, see *inclutus*; cf. KLEU- κλε(ϝ)ος glory, OIr. *clū* rumour, Got. *hliu-rus* hearing E. *hrumb-ring*, OSlav. *sluti* be famous, Sk. *çrávas* sound, and KLOU-S- OW. *clustou* ears Zeuss 235 b, Ags. *hlýstan* listen E., Lit. *klausýti* (with *h-* from Teutonic) OSlav. *sluchŭ* hearing, KLU-S- Sk. *çrush-* hear.

**clūnis** haunch: = **clounis*, **κλόνις κλόνις* (cf. *μόνιο. μόνος*), OS *sarilin*, W. *clun* hip, ONor. *hlaunn* haunch, Lit. *szlaunis* hip Zd. *çraoni* Sk. *çrōṇís*.

**clūrīnus** apish: *clūra* ape:

**co-** with (used before vowels or *h*: *cohibō* shows 'Recomposition'): OIr. *co* to, Got. prefix *ga-* E. enough hardework: fr. *com*

**†coccum** scarlet (E. *cochineal*; and *cockroach*?): †κόκκος kermes-berry:

**†cochlea** snail (E. *cock cockleshell*): κοχλίας, κόχλος:

**coepī** begin: = **co-īpi*, *co-* + Perf. (un-reduplicated, as usual in Compounds) of *apō*, see *apisco*.—Lucr.'s *co ēpi* is from **ēpi* reduplicated Perf. of *avō*.

**cōgitō** think: *co-* + *agitō* (fr. **agō*, *agō*).

**cohors** enclosure (E. *court*): *co-* + *hortus*.

†colaphus cuff (E. *copse*, Fr. *coup* blow *couper* cut): κόλαφος, cf. κολάπτω peck:

†cōliphia cōlyphia loin pieces: Plur. from κολύφιον ham Phrynichus p. 17 Lobeck, Dimin. of κῶλον leg (as δενδρύφιον of δένδρον).

collis hill: = **colnís*, Ags. *hyll* E., cf. KVOLNUS I lit. *kálnas* mountain, KVOLNUS Got. *hailus* rock: Nom. KVOLŌN, whence κολωνός hill: 'rise,' fr. *celeus*.

collum neck: = **cosum*, Ags. *heals* E. †*hauberk*.

†colliybus agio: †κόλλυβος coin: Phoen.?

†colliyra vermicelli: κολλύρα roll, cf. κόλλαφος κόλλιξ:

collō tend: = **quelō* (see *inquilinus*), πέλω go, fr. *celer*.

†colocāsium Egyptian bean: κολοκάσιον, fr. κόλος stunted + †**κάσιον* bean (Egyptian, from its habitat).

color colour: 'covering' (cf. Sk. *várṇas* colour from *var-* cover), EI: see *cēlō*.

colostra biestings:

coluber colonor snake (E. *culverin*): 'turning,' cf. κόλος axis, fr. *colō*.

cōlum strainer (E. *colander*, *culver!* *pericullis*): = **cosulum*, fr. *cōsus*.

†columbe dove (E. *culver*): **κολύμβη*, κολυμβάω grebe fr. κολυμβάω dive: 'ducking its head' (cf. E. *dove* fr. *dive*).

columen top: 'turning'-point (cf. *vertex* top fr. *vertō*), see *colō coluber*.

cornus (1) of hazel (Serv.). Metath. for '*corul-nus* fr. *corulus corylus*. (2) of cornel (Fest.): Dimin. for **cor-um-us* fr. *cor-nus*.

colus distaff:

not 'revolving,' fr. *colō celer*, as the distaff was held stationary.

†coma hair: κόμη:

comes companion: from **com-itim*. -Not a compound fr. *ed*.

cōmis kind: from **com cum* with vowel lengthened to form Adj. (cf. *cūpēs* fr. *cūpiō*, see *immānis* *sōpiō* and *suppus*), cf. κοινός kind = **kom-jós*.

*Coemis* in the Ivenes insor. (E. Schneider 191) obscure, sec. Jordan = *cōmis*, sec. Bücheler = *comes*, sec. Bréal = *commensi*.

†cōmissor cōmisor revel: **κωμάζω* fr. κῶμος revel (while κωμάζω is fr. κώμη village).

cōnō arrange: 'put together,' from **com* (see *cōmis*).

*co-emō* from *emo* take would give **coemō*, cf. *coetus* beside *coitus*: in Plaut. Bacch. 275 Lōwe reads *coemptionalem* (ōe a diphthong, the reading *comitionalem* is due to Livy's 'contionali seni,' 8. 72. 4).

compēscō confine: **pāscō* fix = **pac-scō* fr. *paciscor*, cf. Plin. *dispēscō* separate.

compilō rob.

compitum cross road: *petō* 'go'.

con- with (before any cons. but *p*, *b*, *m*): OLa. *con-*; = **com*, *cum*.

†concha shell: κόγχη, see *congius*.

**+conchis** lentils: **conchus*, κόγχος dialectic for *κόγκος, cf. Sk. *kaṃkuṣ* millet.

**concinnus** neat: 'harmonious,' = **concen-nus* from *con-cinō* sound together.

**concipilō** finish off (Plaut. uses in the same sense 'offatim conficiam' and 'offatim concipilabo'): dialectic for **concumutō* or **concutilō* fr. *cumulus*.

**condālium** (in Plaut. prob. trisyllabic) ring: fr. +**condus*, Hesych. κόνδος knob, Sk. *kundas* lump.

**condiciō** agreement: DIK- cf. DEIK- *dicō*, 'fix'.

**condiō** preserve: by-form of *condō* put together (cf. *pinsitum sancitum* from **pinsiō sanciō* beside *pistum sanctum* from *pinsō *sancō*), see *-dō*.

**conūtō** check: **fūtus* Part. fr. DHŪ- ONor. *dūja* shake, Sk. *dhū-*.

+**congeō** sea-eel: **κόγγιος* by-form of +γόγγιος (see *cōrȳtos*).

**congerrō** playmate: fr. +*gerrae*.

**congius** quart: 'shell-full,' KONKHV- κόγχη mussel, Sk. *çankhás* and (with *-e-*) Lett. *sence*.

**congruō** meet: 'fall in with,' from **gruō* fall, Lit. *griúti* fall down, GVRŪ- cf. GVROU- *gravis*.

**cōniveō connive**ō **cōgniveō** wink: from **nigweō*, see *nūtō*.

**cōnor** attempt:

**conquiniscō** cower: from **qua-n-iscō* (cf. *prūniscor* beside *fruor*), **qua-nō*, KVA- cf. KVI- κυνη-δόν crouching (for κυ = κ cf. κυνέω = κύω).

Perf. *conquexi* and Part. *quactum* driven together Isid. Orig. 20. 2. 35 are from the fuller KVAK- κατα-κυακέω crouching, cf. κυάκ-κτήσσω crouch.

**considerō** inspect:

hardly (1) fr. *considō* am in session, from *sēdō*, as 'look at' seems the orig. meaning; (2) 'look at something bright,' SVID- cf. SVID Lit. *svidù* shining.

**consilium** assembly: fr. *sedō*.

**consternāre** alarm: by form of *con-sternere* overthrow (as *appellere compellere* of *appellere compellere*), cf. STRN- OHG. *stornēn* be astounded.

**consul** chief magistrate: formed from Plur. *consulēs*, fr. *sedō*.

**consulō** deliberate: 'sit together,' praeced.

**contāminō** blend: fr. **tagmen* touching, *tangō*.

**cōntiō** (**cōntiō** late, Diomedes, Keil 1. 433) meeting: = **conventiō* dialectic form (see *cūria*) for *conventiō*.

**contumāx** insolent, **contumēlia** insult: *tumeō* swell (with pride).

+**cōnus** cone: κῶνος pine-cone.

hardly add (1) ONor. *hánn* knob, on account of the vowel; (2) Sk. *çānas* grindstone, see *sōs* (no resemblance of meaning).

**convexus** vaulted: **vacuus* Part. (for the term. see *celsus*) of **vacō* bend, see *vacillō*.

**convīcium** outcry: fr. *vicus*, 'meeting in the street'.—Also spelt *conviticum* as tho' fr. *vita*, 'meeting of guests'

**†cophinus** basket: †κόφινος:

**coquō** cook (E. E. *cake cockney kitchen* apricot biscuit): = **quequō*, KVEKV- πέκων ripe, KVOKV- W. *pobi* bake; blending of the forms KVEP- Lit. *kepù* I bake and PEKV- πέκω I cook, OSlav. *peką*, Zd. Sk. *pac-* cook.

**cor** heart: *cord-* = KRD-, *κραδίη κρᾱδίη* OIr. *cridhe*, Lit. *szirdis* OSlav. *srŭdĭce srĭdĭce*, Sk. *hṛd*, cf. KERD- κέρδεα wiles ('intelligence'), MIr. *cerd* art, Got. *hairtō* heart E., Arm. *sirt*, Zd. *zarad-* (in *zarəz-dāiti* devotion), see *cardō*.

**†corallium** coral: *κοράλιον Dor. for †κορράλιον:

**corbis** basket (E. *corbel*): KRBI- cf. KREBI- ONor. *krip*.

**corbita** hoy (E. *corvette*): proceed., 'carrying a basket full of stones' to serve as an anchor (*cōval*).

**†corcōr** a chance: κόρδαξ, see *cardus*.

**†coriandrum** coriander: *κοριάνδρον by-form of †κορίαννον: Semitic?

**corium** hide (E. *cuirass quarry*[2] *scourge*): = **querium*, KVER-, cf. Sk. *cárman*.

**cornix** crow: f. **corna* (see *secundus*), KORN cf. KORI Hesych. κόραφος a bird: Nom KORŌ (see *collis*), whence κόραξ crow.

**cornū** horn (MIr. *corn*; E. *corn*[2] *cornelian corner*): KRṆ- Galatian κέρνος trumpet (Hesych.), Got. *haurn* horn E., cf. KRṆ-GVO- Sk. *çṛṅgam*, see *crambē*.

**cornus** cornel: KRṆ-, κράνια.
Hardly add Lit. *kirnis* band of brushwood.

**†corōna** garland (E. *crown*): Fem. (sc. *laenia*) of **corōnus*, χορωνός Simonides 17a Bergk: 'worn by dancers,' see *chorus*.

**corpus** body (E. *carpe corpse*): KVRP- *carpālis*, midriff, Zd. *kaləp* body Sk. *kṛp* form, cf. KVREP- κρέπω appear, Ags. *hrif* womb E. *midrif*.

**cortex** bark (E. *cork*): = **querica*, 'cut off' (cf. E. *bark* fr. *break*), KVERT- Lit. *kertù* I strike, cf. KVORT- OSlav. *kratŭkŭ* short, Zd. *kareṭ-* cut Sk. *kart-*, and KVRENT- Ags. *hrœman* cut down (Skeat), E. *rend*.

**cortīna** cauldron: fr. *curtus*, 'cut down,' not tall like the *amphora*, cf. Lucr. 4. 1026 dolia curta.

**cor-ūscus** scor-iscus (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 198: for the term. cf. *labrūsca mollūscus marīsca vopīscus*) waving:

**corvus** raven (MIr. *crō*; E. *crowbait*): KOR- κόραξ.

**†cōrycus** sack: κώρυκος:

**corylus** (with *y* as tho' Greek!) **corulus corīlus** hazel: KOREL- Ags. *hāsel* E., cf. KORL- OIr. *coll*.

**†corymbus** cluster: κόρυμβος top, KRṆ-BVO- cf. *crambē*, see *cornū*.

**†cōrȳtos** quiver: *κωρῦτός by-form (see *conger*) of †γωρῦτός:

**cōs** flint: κō-τις cf. κō-νος Sk. *çānas* grindstone, *çā* sharpen, see *cūdo*.

**costa** rib (E. *accost coast costermonger cutlet*): cf. OSlav. *kosti* bone?

**†costum** a plant: †*κόστος*, Sk. *kuṣṭhas*.

**†cothurnus** boot: *κόθορνος*?

**†cotiabus** clap: *κότταβος* a Sicilian game:

**†cottana cōtona coctana** small figs: †*κόττανα*, Syrian (Plin. 13. 51), Heb. *qōtōn* little.

**cotī-diē cōtī-diē** (cf. Catull 68, 141 *cotidianā* MSS.: Mart. 11. 1. 9 *cuotidianā* quasi fr. *quoti* daily: Loc. of *°cōtus *quō-tus* (correlative of *tō-tus*), fr. *qui*, + *diēs*.

**cōturnix** (Ovid, quasi fr. *κοθορνος*, artificially 'booted' for lighting) **cōturnīx** (i.e. *°cōtur-nīx*) **coturnix** (Caper, Keil 7. 108) quail: fr. *°coi-ur-na* (see *cornix*), KVORT- OHG. *wahtala* (E.).

**†covinnus covinus** car: Belgic (Lucan 1. 426), = *°co-veg-nos* fr. *co-* + *vehō*, cf. W. *cy-waim* convey.

**coxa** hip: 'bend,' KVOKS- OIr. *cos* foot, MHG. *halse* bend of knee, *Md. kasha* shoulder Sk. *kákṣas* armpit.

**coxendix** hip (for term. cf. *clacendix* shell fr. *cūlex*?): fr. *°coxenda* (see *cornix*) 'bending' (for term. cf. *merenda*), fr. praeced.

**crabrō** hornet: = *°crās-rōn*, KRS- cf. KRS- Lit. *szirszen-* (Nom. *szirszu*) wasp OSlav. *sršenĭ* hornet.

**†crambē** cabbage: *κράμβη*. KRN-GVĀ, see *corymbus cornū*.

**crāpula** intoxication:

not fr. *κραιπάλη*.

**crās** to-morrow: = *°crās* Loc. *crāsnum* 'close' (i.e. 'Lea.'), sq.?

**crassus** thick (E. *crease*): 'matted,' = *°crāt-tos* KVRT- cf. KVRPT- OIr. *cartle* ball of wool, KVORT- *κόρση* wool *κροτάφη* excrescence on trees, Got. *hardus* hard E., Sk. *kathinas* hard *kaṭas* wickerwork *kart-* spin, sq.

**crātis** wickerwork (E. *grate grill*): KVRĪ- *carvilāgō* gristle ('meshed'), cf. KVRT- *κάρταλος* basket *κρατύς* strong, Got. *haurds* door (orig. of wickerwork) E. *hurdle hoarding hurst*, Pruss. *korto* hedge.

**crēber** thick: 'increasing,' fr. *crē-scō*.

**credō** believe (L. *grant* miscreant recreant): = *°cred-dō*, KRED-DHĒ, OIr. *cretim* I believe, Sk. *çrad-dhā* believe; 'put the heart to,' Irel. KRED- cf. KERD- under *cor*, + *-dō*. A word of the Ursprache and so not regarded as a compound (which would be *°crēdō* from *°creddō* *°cred-dō*).

**cremō** burn:

**cremor** broth (E. *cream*):

**creō** make (E. *create*):

hardly *cre-* Metath. for *cer-* Fest. *cerus* creator, Verr. *cereō* make, cf. KVOR- Lit. Sk. *kar-*.

**†creper** uncertain: Sabine (Varro): 'dark,' **crepes-* fr. *crepusculum*.
**crepida** slipper:
not from *κρηπίς* military boot, see sq.
**crepīdō** foundation:
not from *κρηπίς* basement:
**crepō** rattle: = **crepwō*, KVREKV- *κρέκω* make a noise by striking, OSlav. *kreketati* to quack, cf. KVRENKV- Ags. *hringan* to sound E. *ring* Th.
**†crepuscul'um** twilight: Sabine (Varr.), see *crepr.*
**cré-scō** grow (E. *accrue crew recruit*): fr. *creō*.
**crēta** chalk (OIr. *crē* clay; E. *crayon*): 'sifted,' *crētus* Part. of *cernō*.
**cribrum** sieve: MIr. *criathar*, KRI-DHRO- cf. KRI-DHLO- Ags. *hriadel* E. *riddle*; from KRĪ- *κρίνω* separate, cf. KROI- Got. *hrains* clear.
**crimen** charge: fr. *κρίνω* decide, praeced.
**crīnis** hair:
not cf. Lit. *szerỹs* bristle.
**crisō crissō** move the haunches:
not cf. Got. *af-hrigian* shake off.
**crispus** curled (E. *crape*): cf. KRISP- Ags. *hrespan* tear to pieces E. *rasp* †*rapier*, and KRIPS- W. *crych* curled (E. *crease*).
**crista** tuft:
**crōcīō** croak: = **cra-scīō*, Lit. *krauklì* OSlav. *kraukŭ* raven.
**crū-dus** raw: KVRŪ- MIr. *crū*, Sk. *krū-rás*, see *crūsta*.
**†crumēna crumina** purse: cf. (with *ū*) **κρῦμία* by-form of †*γρῦμία* bag (see *congerō γρῦλος*):
**cruor** blood: = **crūs-ōr*, cf. MIr. *crū*: 'curdled, thick' (as opp. *water*), fr. *crūs-tr*.
**†cruppelliārii** champions: Gaulish (Tac.).
**crūs** leg from knee to ankle: 'hard' (as opp. the thigh), fr. eq., cf. Arm. *sru-n-kh* shins.
**crūsta** crust (E. *custard*): KVRŪS- hard, Ags. *hrūs* earth, cf. KVRŪ- *κρύσταλλος κρύος* frost, Lit. *kruszà* hail, Zd. *kərush-* injure; see *crū-dus*.
**†crux** cross (E. E. *crouch crusty curse*): Punic (as a Carthaginian instrument of torture)?
**cubitum** elbow (Sicil. *κύβιτον*): KVUS- 'bent,' Got. *hups* hip E. E. *hoop hump*, Sk. *kub-jás* humpbacked.
**cubō** lie (E. *coxy*): KVUBH- *κύπτω* bend, cf. KVŪBH- *κῦφός* bent, by-form of praeced.
**†cucullus** hood (OIr. *cochl*; E. *cowl*): Gaulish (Suetonius, Juv. 8. 145).
**cuculus cuculius** cuckoo (E.): KVUKV- *κόκκυξ* Lit. *kukilìs* cry as a cuckoo, Assyr. *kukku* cuckoo, cf. KVOUKV- MIr. *cúach*, OSlav. *kukavica* Sk. *kókas* onomatop.

**cucumis** cucumber (E.): fr. Adj. **cucumus* 'baked, ripe,' fr. *coquō*, cf. πέπων (ripe) 'a kind of gourd not eaten till quite ripe' (Liddell & Scott).

**cucurbita** gourd (E.): Redupl. of *corbis*, 'shaped like a basket'.

? **cucus** cuckoo (Plaut. Persa 173 Ritschl, from Gruter; MSS. *cujus*): fr. *cucālus*.

**cūdō** strike: fr. **cūdus* Adj., KVOU- cf. κοπή grass (= **kof-iā*, 'struck by the sithe'), Agṣ. *hēā-var* hew E. F. *hay hoe*, Lit. *kaudi* fight OSlav. *kovati* strike.

**culcita** pillow (W. *cylched*, E. *quilt cushion counterpane*): 'rounded,' KVOLKV- Lit. *kulkà* ball, cf. KVŪLKV- Sk. *kurcas* cushion.

**culex** gnat (Ir. *cuil*): 'wheeling' in the flight, fr. *colō colō*.

**culina** coilna kitchen (E. *kiln*): fr. *coiō*. 'quod ibi coiebant ignem' (Varr.).

**culleus** cūleus: cf. *cōcus* scrotum: fr. *caulos*, 'having a mouth'.

**culmus** stalk: κολοιός κόλαμος, cf. κολοιός Agṣ. *healm* E. *haulm*, OSlav. *slama*.

**culpa** colpa fault (E. *culprit*):

**culter** knife (E. *coulter cutlass cutler*):

Sk. *kuṭharus* 'axe' seems too late (A.D. 700), to compare.

**culullus** culilus grilling sacrificial vessel:

**culus** κωγή: fr. *caulos*, 'opening'.

**cum**[1] com- with (E. *paragon*): κοινός common (= **koj-jós*, see *cōmis*), Olc. *com-* with.

**cum**[2] quom quum when: from KVO- *quī* (= a pronoun) according (see *tum*): but *cume* is only a conjecture for *cuine* in Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 26).

**cumera** meal-tub:

**†cuminum** cumin: †κύμινον, Heb. *kammōn*.

**cumulus** heap (E. *cumber*): = **cub-lus*, 'arched,' fr. *cubitum*, cf. KVOUB Agṣ. *hēap* E.

**cūnae** cradle: = **coinae*, KOI- κοίτη lair, cf. KEI- κείμαι lie, KĪ- Zd. Sk. *çī-*.

**cunctor** delay: KONKV- Sk. *çank-* doubt.

**cunctus** conctus all: 'inclusive' (see *frequens omnis unus*), Part. of **congnō* i.e. *cingō*.

**cuneus** wedge (W. *cyn*, E. *coign coin*):

no resemblance of meaning to κύνος, see *cōnus*.

**†cunīculus** rabbit (Polyb. κόνικλος, N. *coning*, E. *coney*): Iberian (Gellius N. A. 18. 16); properly 'little dog,' = **caniculus* (whence NHG. *kaninchen* rabbit), fr. *canis*.

**†cunila** savoury (not *cunila* in Plaut. Trin. 985): κονύλη:

**cunnus** = **cu-nnus*, KVŪ- κύβος κυνός (= **kvnjós*) κύτος a hollow, Lit. *kulys* purse.

**cūpa** tub (E. *cooper cupa cupboard cuff cuff goblet kibe*; OSlav. *kupa* cup): KVŪP- Sk. *kūpas* pit, cf. KVUP- κύπελλον cup. Ags. *hyfi* hive E.

**cupiō** desire (E. *covet*): KVOP- cf. KVEP- *capiō*, 'try to take' (see *uno*).

**cupēs** cupīs dainty, 'greedily,' KVŌP long form of praeced., cf. Lucr. *cūpēdō* desire Apicius *compādia* titbits.

**cupressus** cypress: *κύπρεσσος by-form of †κυπάρισσος, Heb. *kopher* a tree.

**cūr** quōr why: = *quid Abl. of *qui*.

**cūra** care (E. *procter proxy accur sure*): = *coira, Paelignian *coisatens* curaverunt, KVOIS-, cf. KVIS- τε-τι(σ)-ηώς sorrowing.

**curculiō** weevil: *curculus thin, KVRK- cf. KVORK- Zd. *karcp-* be thin Sk. *karç-*, KVRGK- *crucens* (see *gracilis*).

**curia** division: = *coviria, co- (see *cōntiō*) ÷ *vir*, cf. Volscian *covehriu* conventu.

**currō** run (E. *corridor corsair*): = *quorsō, KVRS- MHG. *hurren* move quickly E. *hurrah*.

**curtus** mutilated (E. *curtail*, CHC. *kurz* short): κρῑτός κριτός sliced, Part. fr. KER- κείρω cut Mir. *cert* small, Got. *hairus* sword.

**curvus** bent (E. *curb*):

**cuspis** point:

**custōs** keeper (E. *accoutre*): KŪLDH- cf. Got. *hulsi* hoard E.:

**cutis** skin: KUT- ἐν-κυ-τί close ('on the skin'), cf. KŪTI- Ags. *hȳd* hide E.

**†cyathus** ladle: κύαθος:

**†cybaea** transport: *κυβαία Adj. Fem. fr. *κύβη by-form of κύμβη, see *cymba*.

**†cycnus** cygnus swan (E. *cygnet*): κύκνος: KUKV- Sk. *çvitra* bright, white.

**†cymba** cumba boat (E. *coomb*): κύμβη boat, cup, cf. KHVUMBH- Zd. *khumba* pot Sk. *kumbhas*.

**†cymbalum** cymbal (E. *chime*): κύμβαλον: 'cup-shaped,' fr. praeced.

**†cytisus** clover: †κύτισος:

**†daedalus** variegated: δαίδαλος, DAID- Ags. *tāl* delicate, joyful.

**-dam** enclitic (in *quidam quondam*): a case-ending (cf. *jam*) from DO-, see *-de -d. -dum*.

**damma** dāma deer:

**damnum** loss (E. *damage*): = *dapnum, DAPNO- ONor. *tafn* sacrifice, cf. DAPNĀ δαπάνη expense, fr. eq.

**daps** feast: cf. δάπτω devour.

**†daprilis** (term. after *fragilis*) sumptuous: δαψιλής = *δαπ-τ-λ-ής fr. praeced.

**-de** enclitic (in *inde* &c. *unde quande*): -δε (in ὅδε ποῖδε), cf. *-dem*.

**dē** from (E. *denizen*): OIr. *dī* concerning: = **dvē* a case-form fr. **dvō* two, *δύ-* (in *δώδεκα* twelve), OIr. *dā*, OSlav. *dva*, Sk. *dvā*, see *duo dvi-*.

**decem** ten (E. *dismal ?*): DEKṂ Lit. *dešimtis* OSlav. *desęti* (*n* for *m* from the ordinal DĒKṂ-MOS, see *novem septem*), for DMKṂ *δέκα*, OIr. *deich* *m-*, Got. *taihun* E. E. *tithe*, Arm. *tasn*, Zd. *daçan-* Sk. *dáça*.

**decet** befits: DEK- cf. DOK- *δοκέω* seem.

**dē-fendō** repel (E. *fend fender*): 'beat off,' cf. *of-fendō* strike against:

**dē-frūtum** (Plaut.) must boiled down. BHROUTOM Ags. *brȳd* brewd E., cf. BHRŪTOM Thracian *βούτου* beer. Paris fr. BHREU- Ags. *breówan* brew E. Also **dēfrūtum** (Verg.) must, BHRŪTOM OIr. *bruth* heat, Ags. *brēd* broth E., cf. MIr. *breith* cookery.

**dē-inceps** next following (orig. Adj.): fr. *dē* + *incipiō* begin.

**dein-de** thereafter: **de-im* 'from that,' *dē* + **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *ilīim istim*).

**dē-jerō** swear: formed for *dē-jūrō* on anal. of *pejerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*.

**dēlēnīō** dēlinīō (quasi fr. *linum* 'net') charm: fr. *lenis*.

**dē-lēō** destroy: see *litura*:

not fr. *ὀλέσαι* (Dor. *δάλεσμαι*) hurt.

**dē-liberō** consider: fr. *liber*, 'set free' from extraneous matter.

**dē-libūtus** anointed: fr. **lībō* anoint, LIBH- cf. LRIBH- *ἀλείφω*.

**delphīnus** dolphin (D.). **δελφῖνος* by form of *δελφίς*: 'young,' GVELBH- *δέλφαξ* porker *δελφύς* womb, cf. GVOLBH- Got. *kalbō* calf E., Zd. *nareura* womb Sk. *gárbhas*.

**-dem** enclitic (in *ibidem idem identidem itidem prīdem quidem tandem iandiudem totidem*). -DM, cf. *πρύμ-ᾶα* secretly, Gk. *i-dem* it (see *idem*).

**dērō** take away: fr. **dēmus* Adj., sq. (see *emō*).

**dēmum** at length: Neut. of **dēmus* Adj. from *dē*.

**dēnī** 10: for **des-nī*, on anal. of *sēnī* 6 = **sex-nī*.

**dēn-que** at length: fr. **dēne*, *dē* + *-ne*.

**dens** tooth: DNT Olr. *dēt*, Got. *tunthus* E. E. *tooth*, Zd. *dantan* Sk. *dántas*, cf. DONT- Lit. *dantis* and with copulative prefix *ὀ-δούς*: Part. (with reduced root) of *edō*.

**densus** thick: = **dent-tis* Part. fr. DNT-, cf. *δασύς* = *δατ-ύς*.

**depsō** knead: *δέψω*, cf. DEBS- OHG. *dispan* tread on; from DEBH- *δέφω* knead.

**dēsiderō** long for:

hardly (1) 'miss from the session,' fr. *sedō*: (2) 'fail to see,' see *considerō*.

**dē-stinō** make fast: from **stanō* **sta-nō* set, STA- *σταθμός* standing, MIr. *seasad* (= **si-sta-tu-*), cf. Got. *sta-n-dan* stand E., and STĀ- *stō*.

**dēterior** worse (for term. cf. *exterior interior*): 'degenerate,' **dēterus* from *dē*.

**deus** god (E. *divine*): = **dēvus*, *dīvus*.

**dexter** right: Comparative form, cf. δεξιτερός, from DEKS- δ-ξιό-, OIr. *dess*, Got. *taihs-wa*, cf. DEKSINOS Lit. *deszinė* right hand OSlav. *desinŭ* right, Zd. *dashina* Sk. *dákshiṇas*.

†**diaeta** diet (L.): *δί-αιτα* maintenance, fr. *διά* through + *αἴνυμαι* take, Gro. *-ete's* partn.

†**dica** lawsuit: *δίκη*, fr. sq.

**dicāx** witty, **dicīō** command, **dicis** (Gen.) form, **dicō** consecrate: DIK- Zd. *diç-* show Sk. *diç-* point, cf. sq.

**dicō dicō** say (E. *digit ditty*): DEIK- *δείκνυμι* show, Got. *gа-teihan* proclaim E. *token teen tiny*, cf. praeced.

**dierectus** crucified: pop. etym. (quasi 'dies rectus,' euphemism for 'dies malus'), for *directus* 'cut in pieces' from *di-rigō*.

**diēs dies** day (E. *journey sojourn*): DIĒ- cf. DJĒ- Sk. *dyáus* sky, day, see *diurnus nūndinae*. -Also DEV-, *bīdum* two days.

**digitus** finger: DEG- cf. DĀG- Got. *tēkan* touch E. *take tack tick* &c. *tickle*.

Osc. *degelusis* (epithet of a magistrate, quasi 'fingering' the public money?) is obscure.

**dignus** worthy (E. *dainty deign disdain*): 'noticeable,' fr. *dicō*.

**dī-ligō** love: from **legō* care for, cf. *intel-lego neg-legō* (all three with Perf. in *-xī*) *religiō*, *λέγω* care for.

**dī-micō** fight: 'strike on different sides,' *mīcō*.

**dīrus** ill-omened = **dwi-ros* fr. *duo*, 'different' from what should be, cf. Serv. Aen. 3. 285 Sabini et Umbri, quae nos mala, dira appellant.

**dis-** (Got. *dis-*vairan burst) **dī-** apart: lost cases fr. *duo*, 'in two,' cf. Got. *twis* sundan to separate.

**discipulus** pupil: = **dīsci-pūlus* Adj. (see *dūplus*) fr. sq.

**discō** learn: = **dic-scō* fr. *dicō*, 'have pointed out to me'.

†**discus** quoit (E. *dish dais desk*): *δίσκος*, = **δικ-σκος* fr. *δικεῖν* throw.

**disertus** fluent: 'with different accomplishments,' fr. *ars*, with intervocalic *s* preserved as though Deponent Part. of *disserō* discourse.

**dis-sipō** scatter: from *supō* throw. Lit. *sūpti* swing.

**dī-stinguō** divide: 'strike asunder,' see *stinguō*.

†**dithyrambus** hymn to Bacchus: *διθύραμβος* (for term, see *iambus triumphus*):

**diurnus** by day: fr. **dīvus* day OIr. *dia* (= *di-ios) cf. *diēs*, with term. of *nocturnus* by night, *νύκτωρ*.

**dīves** rich: 'godlike, blest,' fr. *dīvus*.

**dī-vidō** divide (E. *device devise*): VIDH-, see *vidēō*.

**dīvus deiwos dīvs** god **dīvum** sky (as home of the gods): DEIV- Lit. *dievas* god, Sk. *dēvás*, cf. DIV- *δῖος* divine, MIr. *dia* god, ONor. *tīwi* Ags. *Tīwes-dāg* Tuesday E.

**-dō** enclitic (in *endō quandō*, and see *idōneus*): DŌ to, Age. *tō* E., cf. DO OIr. *do*, OSlav. *do*, see *dōnec*.

**dō** give (F. *dudo dice*): = **dō-ō*, cf. δό-ος gift, Arm. *ta-m* I give, DI- weak form of DŌ- *dōnum*.

**-dō** put (in *crē-dō*): for *-dē -dō* (by analogy of *abdō* &c.), DHĒ- τίθημι, Got. *ga-dēds* action E. *deed*, Lit. *dėmi* I place OSlav. *dėja*, Zd. *dā-* put Sk. *dhā-*, cf. DRĒ- θωμός heap, Got. *dōms* judgment F. *doom deem* Lat. *dōm* do E.

But *abdō addō condō didō ēdō indō obdō perdō reddō subdō vendō* are from Adjs. **ab-dus* &c., cf. *condus* 'one who lays up' from *con-*.

**dēcēō** teach:

**dēdrans** three-fourths: = **dēquadrans* from **dē* by-form of *dē* (see *nōn* and *sōbrius*) + *quadrans* quarter: 'minus a quarter,' as *dēcunx* five-sixths = *dē* + *sextans*.

**dolēō** suffer: 'am beaten,' fr. *dolō*.

**dēlium** jest.

**dolō** pike, studding-sail (triangular, like the head of a pike: Polyb. τέλαων, while Plut.'s δόλων 'stilettic' is fr. δόλος): sg., 'striking' (cf. πελεκάω dolo fr. πέλεκυς battle-axe).

**dolō** hew: DĒ MEG. *dol* log.

**dolus** guile: δόλος.

**domicilium** habitation: fr. **domicilus* Dimin. of **domicus* Adj. of *domus*.

**dominus domnus dubenus** (Fest.) master (E. *dam* &c. *danger demesne domain tavern dungeon monkey*). = **dō-nus*: foreign?

**domō** tame (E. *daunt*): DOM- W *dofi*, Got. *gatamjan* E., Sk *dam-* control, cf. DM- δαμάζω, OIr. *to-daimim* I suffer ('am tamed').

**domus** house: δόμος, OIr. *dom*, OSlav. *domŭ*, Zd. *dema* Sk. *damás*, cf. DM- Arm. *tun* house (= **im-an*): fr. δέμω build, Got. *timrjan* E. *timber*.

**dōnec dōnique** (on anal. of *neque* beside *nec*) **dōnicum** till: *dō* 'to' (see *-dō*) + *-ne* + *cum* when.

**dōnum** gift (E. *guerdon*): OIr. *dān*, DŌ- δίδωμι give δῶρον gift, Lit. *dėti* give OSlav. *dati*, Arm. *tur* gift, Zd. Sk. *dā-* give.

**dormiō** sleep: DR̥-M- cf. DEM-M- OSlav. *drěmati* nod, and DR̥- δαρθάνω sleep.

**dorsum** dossum back (E. *redos*): = **dorĝ-tum* DRĜ- cf. DRGT- OIr. *druim*.

**dōs** dower (E.): DŌ-TI- cf. δοτίνη gift, fr. *dō-num*.

**†drāpeta** runaway: δραπέτης: 'going at a run,' fr. ἀπο-διδράσκω run away, Sk. *drā-* run, + PET 'go' see *petō*, cf. δρα-πετής swift-running.

**dubius** doubtful (E. *doubt*): fr. **dūbus* (cf. *medius-merus*) Fest *duint* dubitat *addubitum* dubium: fr. *duo* + BHO- (see *acerbus*).

**dūcō** *doucō* draw (E. *douche redoubt subdue*): = **deucō*, DEUK- Got. *tiuhan* E. *tow tug tie toil toy tuck* Th. Walton *tawch*, cf. DUK- *dux* leader, Hesych. δαιδόγεγραπται he dragged

**dūdum** before: 'till now,' *dō-* to (see *dōnec*) + *-dum*.
**duellum** war (E. *duel*): = **dvellum*, cf. *bellum*:
**dulcis** sweet: = **gluquis*, cf. γλυκύς = **δλυκύς*:
**-dum** now (in *dīdum*, *tūdum*): Acc. Neut., cf. *-dam -du -di*:
**dum** while: Acc. Neut. from DŌ see *-dō*.
**dūmus dūmētum dumētum** thicket: **dusm-*, cf. Fest. *dusmō* dumoso:
**duo duō** (Ausonius) two (E. *dozen*): DUVŌ, CUmbr. *duva* (Neut.), δύ(F)ω, OSlav. *dъva*, cf. DUVO δύο, DVO Got. *tvai* E. E. *twig* &c., Zd. *dva-* Sk. *dvá-*, cf. sq.
**dupl-ex duplus** double (E.): DU- two Lit. *du*, + term. *-blus* for *-bdus* cf. Umbr. *trudiçu* trebing (= **tri-pud-iō*).
**dūrus** hard (MIr. *dūr*):

**ēbrius** drunk: *ē* (see *ex*) 'very' + **brius* drunk (see *sō-brius*):
**ebulum** danewort:
**ebur** ivory (E.): cf. Egyptian *ab* (Pierret), and perhaps Sk. *ibhas* elephant.
**e-castor** O Castor: **e* Interj., cf. ἐ ἔ.
**ecce** lo: *ei* + *-ce*.—In comedy also declined (on anal. of *ille ipse iste*), Acc. Sing. *eccum eccam*, Acc. Plur. *eccōs eccās eccas*.
**echīnus** hedgehog: ἐχῖνος, EGH- cf. OHG. *igil*, Lit. *ežỹ* OSlav. *jъžь* (= **j-ez-jŭ*), and OGH- Arm. *ozni*.
Hardly fr. ἔχις viper, Arm. *ič*, Zd. *azhi* snake Sk. *ahis*: no resemblance of meaning.
**echō** echo: ἠχώ:
**ecquis** any: *ei* + *quis*[2].
**edepol** indeed: Osc. **ed* for *ei* (cf. Osc. *deded* = dedit), as in late Lat.: short for 'e Castor ed e Pol-,' O Castor and O Pollux.
**edō** eat: ἔδω, MIr. *ernir* Fut., Got. *itan* E. E. *fret* ort, Sk. *ad-*, see *ēsu*.
**egeō** want: EG- ONor. *ekla* dearth, Zd. *az* to desire.
**ego egō** I: ἐγώ, Got. *ik* E., Lit. *aš* OSlav. *azъ* (the *a* in both obscure), Arm. *es*; cf. ἐγών, Zd. *azem* Sk. *ahám*.
**ehem** Interj.: = *ēn* (cf. *nisēn* = *nē*, see *velsemnis*).
**ē-heu** Interj.: **ē* cf. ἦ + *heu*.
**e-hō** Interj.: *e-* see *ecastor* + **hō* = *ō*.
**ēja hēja** Interj. (*e* lengthened by the *j*): *eia*.
**ejerō** refuse: formed for *ē-jurō* on anal. of *pejerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*, see *dejerō*.
**ejulō hejulō** wail: fr. *eja*, the meaning of Interjs. being indeterminate, *ah* and *eh* are used both of joy and of grief.
**electrum** amber: ἤλεκτρον: Prussian (amber from the Baltic)?

**ē-legans ē-ligans** luxurious: 'very careful,' **legē* by-form of **legō* (as *lavō sonō* of *lavō sonō*) care for, see *diligō*.

†**elegi** elegy: †ἐλεγεῖα.

**elementum** element: = **edementum*, ED-, see *ēs*:

†**elenchus** ear-pendant of tapering pearls (Plin. 9. 118): ἔλεγχος refutation: history of change of meaning unknown.

†**elephās** elephant: †ἐλέφας, Heb. *elep̄* bull, see *alphus*.

†**elleborus helleborus** hellebore: †ἐλλέβορος ἀλλέβορος:

**ēllum** behold him: = *ēm (i)llum*.

†**ē-legium** inscription: *ē* + λόγιον announcement.

**ēm lēm** Interj.

**ē-mittō** project: MITT- see *prōmittō*, cf. *ē-iō* throw off.

**emō** buy (E. *ransom redeem*): orig. 'take' (Fest.), as in *adimō* &c., MIr. *fo-emim* I take, cf. M- ἐμέω collect, Lit. *imti* take OSlav. *j-ęti*.

Hence *adimo coëmo eximo interimo perimo redimo*, Perf. *ademi* &c., and **sumimō* (see *sumpsī*), but not *cōnō dōnō promō sūmō*, Perf. *cōmpsī* &c.

**ēmolumentum** gain: fr. *ē-molō* grind out.

**ē-mungō** wipe the nose: MUNGV- cf. MŪGV- *mūgilis*.

**ēmūsitātus** finished Plaut. Mil. 631: *ē* + a comic form **mussim* for *amussim*.

**ēn** lo: ἠν, cf. OIr. *ēn-de* (Stokes, Remarks), onomatop.

**enim** indeed: NUmbr. *enem* then: 'inside,' fr. *in* + a quasi numeral ending, see *uālem*.

**ensis** sword: ΓΕΝΒ, Sk. *asi*.

**eō** go (E. *issue*): = **eiō*, EI- εἶμι, Lit. *eìti* to go OSlav. *iti*, Sk. *ayati* cf. I-Got. *iddja* I went, Ags. *gān* go (= **ga-i-n*; see *co-*) E., Zd. Sk. *i-*.

†**epirēdium** trace: †**ἐπι-ρηδιον* fr. †**ῥήδη*, *raeda*.

†**epopa** hoopoe (E.): ἐποψ, for **ἐποψ*, see *upupa*.

†**epos** epic: ἔπος word, VEKV-, see *vocō*.

**epulae** feast:

**e-quidem** indeed: *e-* pronominal element, cf. *ἐ-κεῖνος* he?

**equus** horse: ΕΚ-ΥΟΣ, OIr. *ech*, Gou. *aihwa-* (in *aihwa-tundi* bush, quasi 'horse's tooth'), Ags. *eoh*, Zd. *aspa-* Sk. *áśva-*, cf. ΟΚ-ΥΟΣ Lit. *ašvà* mare.

*Ἵππος* *ἵππος* horse can hardly be connected.

**ergā** opposite, **ergō** because of: = **eagā *edgō*, EDB- up see *ad-* + Adj.-ending -CVO.

**ēricius** (from an Adj. **ēricus*) **ēr** hedgehog (E. *urchin*): = **hēr* Hesych. χήρ.

**errō** wander (E. *arrant err*): = **eresō*, cf. Got. *airzjan* mislead OHG. *irrōn* err.

**ērūca** colewort (E. *rocket*): 'like a hedgehog curled up,' *ē-* see *ēricius*.

**erus herus** master: = **esus* Zd. *aēnus*; 'proprietor,' ES- see *sum*, cf. *ὑστία* (from the same root) property.

**ervum** pulse (OHG. *arawīz* pea NHG. *erbse*): 'of the field,' fr. *ar* *ἄρουρα*?

**ēsca** food: = **ēd-sca*, ED- Got. *us-ēta* crib, Lit. *ēdmi* I eat OSlav. *jadĭ* food, Sk. *ādyas* edible, cf. ED- *edo*.

†**essedum** car: Belgic (Verg. Geo. 3. 204).

**et** and: = *ἔτι*, ἔτα further, Got. *ith* and, Sk. *áti* over, cf. ĒM Lid. *ātī*.

**etiam** also: = *et* + *jam*, ve *quoniam* since = *quom* + *jam*.

†**euax** Interj.: **εὐαξ* from *εὐοῖ*, sq. (cf. *πόναξ* from *πόνοι*).

†**euhoe ēvoe** Interj.: *εὐ(ϝ)οῖ*.

†**eurus** S. E. wind: *εὖρος*: = **εὐσ-ρος* fr. *ἀυτό*, 'scorching'?

**ex** C (on final of *dē*), out of (C. *abstrahere*): *ἐξ*, OIr. *ess*, Zd. *ash-* very: = EK *ex-ferō* carry out, *ex* out of, Lit. *iz* (cf. EG OSlav. *izŭ*). ± s (cf. *abs-* *ōs-*).

**exāmen exagmen** swarm: = *ex* + *agmen* train (fr. *agō*).

†**exanclō** draw out: *ἐξαντλέω*, fr. *ἔντλον* hold of a ship.

†**excetra** snake:
hardly cf. Pruss. *eskedres* sturgeon.

**exemplum** model (E. *sample*): = **exem-blum* (for term. see *duplus*) fr. *eximō* take out.

**ex-Ēlis** Chir.: 'evisceratel,' fr. *ēlia*.

**ex-pediō** set free: 'unfasten,' PED-, see *impidō*.

**ex-perior** try: see *periculum*.

**ex-plērō** search out: 'strike out,' fr. *plēdō* (as *excutiō* examine fr. *quatiō* shake).

**ex-sul ex-sol** (Caesiodorus, Keil 7. 159) exile: fr. *sedeō* see *consul*.

**exta** internal organs: = **ensta* ĘKVSTO- Lit. *inkstas* kidney.—Hardly add ONor. *sinta* testiculus, OSlav. *isto*, from OISTO- (or OIKVETO-).

**ex-terrō** banish: TERS- cf. TERS- *terreō*.

**ex-uō** doff: = **exuex* from **ex-ō* clothe, NUmbr. *en-vihimu* let him assume, Lit. *aūti* put on shoes, see *induō subūculā*.

**faba bana** bean (W. *ffaen*): BHAB- (or BHABH-) Pruss. *babo* OSlav. *bobŭ*.

**faber** artist (E. *forge fright draft*): 'adapter,' DHEBH Got. *ga-dōbōn* happen *ga-dōbs* fitting E. *dapper deft daft* Lit. *dabinti* adorn.

**facētus** elegant: 'well-made,' fr. **faceō* by-form of *faciō*.

**faciēs** shape, **faciō** make (E. *feat fetish fraction* surfeit): DHE-K- OIr. *dēnim* I do, cf. DHĒ-K- *θῆκα* I placed: from DHĒ- Arm. *anem* I place, cf. DHĒ-, see *-dō*.

**faenum fēnum** hay (E. *fennel*):

**faenus fēnus** interest: fr. praeced. (cf. *emolumentum*).

**faex** dregs:

**fāgus** beech: φηγός oak (see on *fraxinus*), Ags. *bēce* beech E. E. *buckwheat*.

**†fala** tower: Etrusc., cf. Etrusc. *falandum* sky (Fest.), 'high'. Hesych. φάλας· ὄρη is a conjecture for φάλας· ὄρα.

**†falārica** fiery arrow: Spanish (used by the Saguntines, Liv. 21, 8)?

**fallō** deceive (E. *fail failer false*): = **falnō*, BHVĒ- MIr. *dall* blind, cf. BHVEL- θολερός turbid θολός mud, Got. *dwals* dull E. E. *dolt* Ags. *dwellian* mislead.

Not = **falsō*, BHALV- φαῦλος slight (= *φάλϝος), Got. *balwjan* to plague E. *baleful*: which gives too strong a meaning.

**falx** sickle (E. *falchion*):

**fāma** fame: φήμη, fr. *fārī*

**famēs** hunger (E. *famine*): 'gaping,' GHVAM- χαίνω yawn (= *χάμjω), cf. GHVĀM- χαῦνος gaping (= *χάμϝος) χήμη cockle, Ags. *gōma* jaws E. *gums*, Lit. *gomurýs* gum.

**†famulus** slave: Osc. *famel* (Fest.) for **famel*, cf. OUmbr. *famedias* families: 'dweller' in the house (οἰκέτης), BHAM- cf. BHĀM- Osc. *fuamai* he dwells.

**fānum** temple: 'sacred,' = **fās-num* fr. *fās*.

**far** spelt, *farr-* BHER-S-, Ir. *bar* bread, OSlav. *brašno* food, see *farina*. Hardly add Ags. *bere* barley E. E. *barn*.

**farciō** cram (E. *farce forcemeat*): BHERK- OIr. *bárc* multitude (Stokes Remarks), cf. BHRKV- *fortis*, φράσσω fence, BHREKV- see *frequens*.

**†farfārus farfenus** coltsfoot. Sabine, cf. the river-name *Farfarus* or *Fabaris*: nascitur secundum fluvios Plin. 24, 125.

**farina** flour: = **fāris-na*, cf. Got. *barizeins* of barley, BHAR-ES- cf. BHAR-S- *far*.

**fārī** to speak: BHĀ- φημί I speak, OIr. *aabo* I forbid, OSlav. *bajati* to persuade.

**fās** religion:

**fascinō** bewitch: βασκαίνω (for *φασκαίνω: Thracian, see *boreās*?): 'bind,' fr. sq.

**fascis** bundle: BHASK- φάσκελος wallet.

**fastidium** loathing: = **fastī-tidium* fr. *fastus* + *taedium* weariness (fr. *taedet*).

**fastigium** top: = **farsti-gvium* fr. BHERSTI- cf. BHRSTI- Ags. *byrst* bristle E., Sk. *bhṛshṭis* point, + term. -GVO-.

**fastus** pride: = **farstus*, BHARS- OHG. *parrungi*, *parrēn* be stiff.

**fastus** Adj. lawful: *fās*.

**fateor** own: 'open the mouth,' PET- see *fessus*, sq.

**fatigō fetigō** (Probus, Keil 4, 212) tire ('cause to gape'), **fatiscō** gape: fr. **fātis* gaping, *fessus*.

**fatuus** foolish (E. *fade*): 'gaping,' praeced.

**faucēs** pharynx:
not fr. Sk. *bhūkasī* opening.
**favēō** favour: 'give life to,' = **fovēō*, BHOU- cf. BHŪ- *fui*.
**favilla** embers: 'glowing,' = **fomilla* DHOGHV- cf. DHOGHV- Sk. *ni-dāghas* heat, DHLGH- : *θέρμα* ashes (= **θέρφ-μα*), Lit. *degù* I burn.
**favus** honeycomb: 'dwelling,' = **fovos*, BHOU- Got. *bauains* dwelling E. *bower* booth, Sk. *bhavanam*, fr. *fui*.
**fax** torch:
**febris hebris** fever:
not fr. (1) *φλέβες* flea: no similarity of meaning: (2) Ags. *bifian* tremble, BHIBH-.
**fecundus faec- foec-** fertile: 'nourishing,' cf. *fēlix*, DHĒ- suck, see *fellō*.
**fel** gall: *fell-* GHVEL-N- cf. GHVOL-N- Ags. *geallan* E.; and GHVOL- *χόλος*, GHVL- OSlav. *žlŭtŭ*: 'yellow,' see *flāvus*.
**fēlēs faelēs** cat:
**fēlix** fertile: 'nourishing,' fr. **fēla* breast, *θηλή*, DHĒ-L- cf. DHE-L- Mir. *del*, OHG. *tila*, sq.
**fellō félō** suck: DHĒ-L- *θῆλυς* female, Lit. *delė* teeth, Sk. *dhārus* suckling: from DHĒ *θῆναι* suck, OSlav. *dĭtę* infant, Arm. *diem* I suck, Zd. *dā-* suck Sk. *dhā-* cf DHE- OIr. *dith* suxit, DHO- Got. *daddjan* suckle.
**fēmina** woman (Ags. *faemne* maiden; E. *female*): 'giving suck,' DHĒ-, see *fecund*.
**femur femen** thigh:
**fenestra fēstra** window:
**fērālis** funereal: 'solemn,' fr. *fēr iae*.
**ferē** nearly: 'brought close to,' fr. *ferō*.
**ferentārius** lightarmed: 'rushing,' fr. *ferens* Part. of *ferō*, in the sense of *sē ferre* to rush.
**feriae** holydays (E. *fair* Subst.): = **fēsiae*, cf. *fēs-tus*.
**ferīō** strike: BHER- ONor. *berja*, cf. BHOR- Lit. *barù* I scold OSlav. *borja* I fight.
**fermē** nearly; fr. *ferē* + Adj -ending *-mo-*.
**fermentum** yeast: 'causing movement,' fr. sq., cf. Ags. *beorma* and BHOR-MO- E. *barm*.
**ferō** bear, move: *φέρω* bear, OIr. *berid* fert, Got. *bairan* E. E. *barrow*[2], OSlav. *bera* I take, Arm. *berem* I bear, Zd. *ber* bear Sk. *bhar-*.
**ferrum** iron (E. *farrier*):
not (1) Heb. *barzel*: (2) cf. Ags. *brās* brass E., ONor. *brasa* harden by fire E. *brazier*.
**fertum fercum** cake: Part. Neut. of **ferjō* 'bake,' BHERG- cf. BHĒGV- OIr. *bairgen* bread, BHRGV- Pruss. *birga-karkis* basting-ladle.
**ferula** fennel-giant: 'light' (gestatu facilis Plin. 13. 123), fr. *ferō*.

**ferus** wild (E. *fierce*):
not cf. GH V-ĒR- φήρ θήρ beast, Lit. *žvėrìs* OSlav. *svěrĭ*.
**ferveō ferbeō** boil: BHERV- Mlr. *berbaim* I boil.
**fessus** weary: = **fat-tus* gaping, see *fatiscō*, Part. from FET-.
**festīrō** hasten:
**festūca fistūca** stalk: see *fistula*:
**fēstus** solemn: cf. Osc. *fiisna* temple:
**fēteō faeteō foeteō** stink:
**fetiālēs** heralds:
**fētus foetus** fruitful, newly delivered: 'giving suck,' DHĒ- see *fellō*.
**fī** Interj.: cf. *fū*.
**fibra** fibre: = **fig-ra* cf. GHVĪS- *filum*.
**fibula** buckle: = **fīvi bula* fr. *fīvō* (Cato) = *figō*.
**ficēdula** (for the term, see *acrēdula*) **ficēlla** beccafico: fr. sq.
**ficus** fig (E.): 'shaped like a drone,' *fūcus*[3].
**fidēlia** pot: BHIDH- φίθος jar.
**fidēs**[1] lyre:
not GHIDH- κιθάρα (quasi **γιθ-άρα*: rather Semitic).
**fidus** trusty: BHEIDH- πείθω persuade, cf. BHOIDH- Got. *baidjan* compel.
**figō** fix: dialectic for *fīvō*, see *fibula*: 'prick,' DHGV- Lit. *dygìs* prickly.
**fīlius** son: = **fīlihs* tribesman, φῦλον tribe, from BHŪ-, see *fui*
Rather than = **fēlius* suckling fr. *fellō*, cf. Lit. pirm-*dėlỹs* firstborn (of animals).
**filix** felix fern:
**fīlum** thread, thickness (Munic Lucr. 2, 341: E. *profile*): = **fīlsm*, Lit. *gýsla* sinew, see *fibra*.
**fimbriae** fringe (E.): = **finbriae* GHVIN- cf. GHVĪS- preceed.
**fimus** dung: 'strong-smelling,' = **fumus*, see *sufiō*.
**findō** split (E. *cant*): cf. BHID φιδρό (i.e. **pid rd*, see *redder*) log, Zl. *bid-* split Sk. *bhid-*, and BHEID- φείδομαι spare ('take a bit of'), Got. *beitan* bite E. E. *bait* Vb.
**fingō** mould (E. *faint feint*): cf. DHIGH- Sk. *dih-* smear, DHEIGH- τοῖχος wall (see *mūcria*), Got. *deigan* mould E. *dough dairy lady*.
**fīnis** limit (E. *finance fine* Subst. and Adj.): 'marked by a rope,' *fūnis*
**fīō** become: = **fūō* fr. *fui*.
**fīrmus** firm (E. *form*): = **fid-mus* fr. *fidō*, 'reliable'.
**fiscus** basket:
**fistūca** rammer: fr. *fistis*.
**fistula** pipe (E. *fester*): fr. *festūca* (cf. *avēna* stalk, pipe).
**flacus** flap-eared (E. *flange flank flunkey*): = **flācus*, BHĒKŌS φολκός bandy-legged, fr. *flectō*.

**flāgitium** importunity ('demanding'), shameful act: EI.

**flāgitō** demand: 'press, beat,' long form fr. *flag-rum*.

**flagrō** burn: BHLEG- φλέγω, OHG. *blechen* to flash, cf. BHLŌG- Sk. *bhrāj-* shine.

**flagrum** whip (E. *flail flog*):

**flāmen** priest: = **flād-men* (for term. cf. τελετάν), BHLĪD- Got. *blōtan* to worship.

**flamma** blaze: = **flāma* fr. *flō*.

**flāvus** yellow (E. *flavour*): GHVĪ-VOS cf. *fulvus gilvus*, GHVĪ- χλωρός, GHVEI- Lit. *geltì* grow yellow.

**flectō** bend (E. *flinch*):

**flēmina** congestion of blood: = **flēt-mina*, BHLĒT- cf. BHLŌT- Got. *blōth* blood E.: fr. sq., 'dowing'.

**flēō** weep (E. *feeble fable*): φλέω overflow: see *flōs*.

**flīgō** strike: BHLĪGV- φλίβω θλίβω, W. *blif* catapult Not add Got. *bliggvan* beat, or OSlav. *blizna* scar.

**flō** blow (E. *flageolet flute flout flue*): = **flā-ō*, BHĒ- cf. BHĒ- ONor. *bylr* gust.

**flocculus** lock of wool:

**flōs** flower (E. E. *flour*): BHLŌ-S- Ags. *blōs-ma* E. *blossom*, cf. BHLŌ- MIr. *blō-th*, Got. *blō-ma* E. *bloom* Ags. *blō-sim* to smell E. *blow* Vb.[2], and BHLĒ- cf. *fleō*.

**fluō** flow (E. *flea-silk fotilla*; but not *flow*): = **flugō*, BHLUG- cf. φλυ- φλυς drunken φλύκταινα blister ('discharging').

**foculum** fire-pan Plaut. Persa 164: = **focicilum* fr. *focō*.

**focus** hearth (E. *fuel fuze*): 'place,' fr. *faciō*.

**fodiō** dig: BHODH- βόθρος trench (with β, for π, from βαθύς?), Lit. *badaĩ* I prick OSlav. *bodǫ*, cf. BHEIDH- W. *beid* grave, Lit. *bedu* I dig.

**foedus** fidus (Enn.) **fēdus** Subst. treaty: = **foidos*, see *fidus*.

**foedus** fēdus Adj. foul: = **foes-dus* fr. *fūs-cus*, *fois-*.

**folium** leaf: φύλλον (for **φόλjον*).

**follis** bag (E. *fool*): = **fol-nis*, BHOL-N- OHG. *bello* ball E.

**fōmes** tinder: = **fovimes* fr. *foveō*.

**fōns** spring: = **fauns favens* 'blessing,' Part. of *faveō*, cf. NUmbr. *fone* (i.e. *fau-nus*) iavens.

**forceps** pincers: = **for-ni-ceps* (fr. *capiō*), Post. *fornus* hot, GHVER-MO- Zd. *garema-* hot Sk. *gharmás* heat, cf. GHVER-MO- θερμός hot, Arm. *jerm*, GHVĒ-M- Prus. *gorme* heat; from GHVER- Lit. *gãras* steam OSlav. *gorěti* burn, Sk. *ghar-*, cf. GHVER- θέρομαι grow warm.

**fore** to be about to be: short for 'foro esse,' to be out, abroad, beyond, cf. Hor. Sat. 1. 2. 57 exclusus fore (= *foris* out as *magis pote* = *magis potis*).—From *fore*, taken as Inf., was formed *forem* Subj.

**foris** door (E. *foreign forest foreclose forfeit*): DHVR-IS OSlav. *dvŭri*, cf. DHUR- θύρα, OIr. *doras*, Got. *daur* E., Lit. *dùrys*, Arm. *durn*, DHVOR- Zd. *dvara*; and DUL- Sk. *dur-*, DVĀR Sk. *dvār*.

**fōrma** shape:

not cf. Sk. *dharimán* balance, forint, from *dhar-* hold.

**formica fermica** ant:

**fōrmidō** bugbear, fear: 'shape, imaginary shape,' fr. *forma*.

**fornix** vaut, fornix arch ('vaulted' like an oven): see *fornus*.

**forō** bore: BHR- φάρος plough, Ags. *borian* bore E., cf. BHER- Zd. *barbora*.

**fors** chance: *forti-* BHṚTI- Ags. *ge-byra* fare, cf. (for the form) Got. *ga-baúrth* birth E., Sk. *bhṛtis* maintenance. 'what comes,' fr. *ferō*.

**fortāssis fortāsse** perhaps: 'you would affirm' (hence in Plaut. and Ter. with Ind.), 2 Sing. Perf. Subj. of **fortō* (=*firmō*, 'affirm,') fr. sq.

**fortis forctis** strong (E. *force fort*): fr. *foretus horetus* good (Fest.), BHṚKV-RÓS φρακτός fortified, fr. *farciō*.

**forum** market-place: DHVOR- Lit. *dváras* court OSlav. *dvorŭ*, Zd. *dvara* palace: 'place with doors,' see *foris*.

**forus** gangway: fr. *ferō* (as *via* fr. *vehō*).

**fovea** pit: GHEVIÁ χεFια hole.

**foveō** warm: 'revive,' DHEU- Ags. *bōm* be E. E. *bondage bondman husband husbandman boor bylaw neighbour*, cf. BHĒV- Sk. *bhāvayis* fostering, fr. *fui*.

**fraga** strawberries: = **srāga*, cf. ῥάξ grape.

**fragrō flagrō flagrō** (Ellis Catull. p. 84 sq.) smell: = *flag-ō*, smell being brought out by burning (the 2 first spellings to differentiate the meaning).

**framea** spear: German (Tac.):

hardly a mistake for **franca*, Ags. *franca*.

**frangō** break (F. *frêl* espry refrain Subst.): = **frenjō*, cf. BHREG- Got. *brikan* E. E. *break* Subst. *brake bray* (*bribe*.

**frāter** brother (E. *friar*): φράτηρ clansman, OIr. *brāthair* brother, Got. *brōthar* E., Lit. *broterėlis* (Dimin.) OSlav. *bratrŭ*, Arm. *ełbair*, Zd. *brādar-* Sk. *bhrātar*.

**freus** hurt: BHROUD- cf. BHREUD- Ags. *breōtan* break E. *brittle*.

**frāxinus** ash: = **frāg-i-nus*, BHĀG- *farnus* (Vitruvius, = **farg-nus*), Sk. *bhūrjas* birch (for confusion of tree-names see *fāgus*), cf. BHERG- Ags. *beorce* E., Lit. *bérzas* OSlav. *breza*.

**fremō** roar: GHVREM- χρεμετίζω neigh, Ags. *grim* wild E. *grim grumble*, cf. GHVROM- Mir. *gromma* satire, Got. *gramjan* provoke, OSlav. *gromŭ* thunder.

**frendō** crush, gnash the teeth: GHRENDH- Ags. *grindan* grind E.

**frēnum fraenum** bit (E. *refrain* Vb.):

**frequens** frequent: PHREKV- see *frercō*, 'crowding' (see *arcetus*).
**fretum** strait:
**frētus** relying on: 'borne up by,' Part. of *ferō* (as *cētus* of *cernō*).
**fricō** rub (E. *fray* Vb.): fr. *'fri-cus* Adj. fr. *friō*.
**frīgō** roast (F. *frire fry*): = **frīgō*, φρύγω, of BHRUG- Ir. *bruighim* I roast (E. *broil*).
**frīgus** cold (E. *frill*): = **srīgus*, ῥῖγος.
**trigutiō** (Plaut.) **fringuttiō** (Varr.) twitter: *frigv-* cf. *frigō* squeak (Afranius), *fringv-* cf. *fringillā* chaffinch (Varr.):
not of Lit. *brizgėti* bleat.
**friō** rub: GHRI- cf. GHRĪ- χρίω anoint χρῖμα oil, and GHRĪ-S- χρῖσμα.
**fritillus** dicebox: Dimin. of **frutus* = *frutex* (cf. *allus allex*), 'like a small tree'.
**frīvola** lumber: **fri vus* rubbed, W. *briw* broken, see *friō*.
**frōns**[1] brow (E. *flounce* Subst.): BHRŌNTI- cf. BHRONT'- ONor. *brand* ship's beak (Vigfusson).
**frōns**[2] leaf: BHRUNDI- cf. BHREND- Lit. *brendau* I ripen.
**frūcor** enjoy: = **f.ūo*, **f.ūgjor*, BHRŪGV- Got. *brūkjan* enjoy E. *brook* Vb. *broker*.
**frūstrā** in error: = **frūd-trā* fr. *fraus*.
**frūstum frustrum** bit: BHRAUS- θραύ(σ)ω break.
**frutex** shrub:
**fū** Interj.: φῦ, E *foh*.
**fūcus**[1] rock-lichen (used as a dye): foreign, cf.† φῦκος seaweed, Heb. *puk* paint.
**fūcus**[2] drone:
**fugiō** flee: φυγή flight, Sk. *bhuj-* bend, cf. BHEŪGV- Lit. *bėgau* am frightened BHEUGV- φεύγω flee.
**fuī fū-vī** was: BHŪ- φύω produce, Lit. *bėti* be OSlav. *byti*, Zd. *bū-* Sk. *bhū-*, cf. BHU- φυτόν plant, MIr. *both* hut ('place to live in'), see *faveo fautus flo foveō*.
**fulciō** support:
**fulgō** shine: BHLG- cf. BHLEU- *flauro*.
**fulica** coot: = **fuliga* (see *perticā*) BHLI-GVĀ- MHG. *belche* (= **buliche*), cf. BHL- φαλαρίς: 'white-headed,' fr. *faliō*.
**fūligō** soot: = **fūvil'-gō* fr. **fūvil's* Adj. (see *ālīgō*) from DHŪ *fūmus*.
**fullō** fuller (E. E. *foil* Vb.): 'whitener,' = **ful-nō*, BHL- φαλαρίζω whiten φαλαρός bald, cf. BHOL- Lit. *bālas* white, BHĒL- Ags. *bael* fire, OSlav. *belŭ* white, Sk. *bhalam* brightness.
**fulvus** yellow: GHVL-VO3, cf. *flāvus*.
**fūmus** smoke: Lit. *dūmas* OSlav. *dymŭ*, Sk. *dhūmás*, from DHŪ- θύω rush.
**funda** sling: sq., 'striking'.

**fundō** pour, scatter (E. *foison funnel refuse*): BHUND- cf. BHEUD- *fūdī* Perf., BHOUD- Ags. *bēatan* strike E. *beat* †*bitt*, see *fūsus*.

Rather than GHUND- cf. GHEU-D- (Got. *giutan* pour cf. *gush gust gut* ingot, from GHEU- χέ(F)ω, see *fūtis*.

**fundus** bottom (E. *found* Vb. *founder* Vb.): BHUND- πύνδαξ (for *φύνδαξ, with π- from πυθμήν), OIr. *bond* (E. *bounds bound*[1]), cf. BHUD- Ags. *botm* E.; by-form BHUDH- πυθμήν, Zd. *buna* Sk. *budhnás*.

**fungor** perform: cf. BHUG- Sk. *bunj* enjoy, BHOUG- Arm. *boi* food.

†**fungus** mushroom: foreign, cf. †σφ fungus σφόγγος sponge (F. E. *spunk*).

**fūnis** rope: = **foinis* GHVOINIS cf. GHVEINIS Lit. *geinis*?

**fūnus** corpse on the pyre (Serv.):

**fūr** thief: = **fōr* (cf. *forcilia* Dimn. of sq., Catull. 106. 2 Flus), φωρ:

**fūrca** fork: prob. cod., 'instrument for punishing thieves'.

**furfur** bran: 'purgamentum farinae' (Faccioiati), cf. NUmbr. *furfanu* they cleanse:

**furnus** oven: GHVERNÓS OSlav. *grŭnŭ* kettle, Sk. *ghṛṇás* heat: from GHVOR-, see *forceps*.

**furō** rage: = **fūsō* DHUS- θυ(σ)ός Moeurd θυσ τός (Hesych.), Ags. *dysig* foolish (Grein) E. *dizzy*.

**furvus forvus** black:

**fuscina** trident:

**fūscus** black: see *fōdiō* Adj.:

**fūstis** club (E. *fusty*):

**fūsus fussus** spindle: = **fūd-tus* Part. fr. *fundō*, 'struck' to make it revolve.

**futilis fūtilis** vain: fr. **futus*, see *confūtō*, 'shaky'.

**futuō**: Ir. *both* πέος (O'Donovan)

†**gaesum gesum** javelin (ONor. *kesja* halberd): Spanish (Athenaeus) Polyb. γαῖσος: GHAIS- χαῖσος shepherd's staff, OIr. *gai* spear, Ags. *gār* E. *ranger gar*lic *gore* Vb

†**galbanum** a gum: **χάλβανον* γαλβάνη, Heb. *helb'nāh*.

**galbinus** green:

†**galea** helmet (orig. of weasel-skin, Il. 10. 335 κτιδέη κυνέη): γαλέη weasel.

**gallus** cock: = **gal-nus*, GAL-N- ONor. *kalla* call E.

**gāneum** underground room (Fest.):

**gannuō** yelp:

not = **gangnuō* fr. **gang-nuō* Adj., GVANG- OSlav. *gągnati* to murmur, cf. GVAGV- MHG. *kuch* loud laughter this would early become **gagnō*.

**garriō** chatter: = **garriō* GVARS- Hesych. γαρριώμεθα we abuse, OHG. *kerran* to cry, Lit. *garsas* noise.

†**garum** caviar: γάρος:

**gaudeō** rejoice (E. E. *gaud jewel joy*) : : : **gāvidō* (cf. *gāvisus* Part.) fr. Adj. **gāvidus* fr. **gā-mus*, GĀ- γη-θέω, cf. GA- γαίων (Part.).

**†gaulus** pail : †γαυλός : cf. Sk. *gōlā* jug ?

**†gausape** felt : **γαύσαπι* †γαύσαπες :

**†gaza** treasure (E. *gazette* ?) : †γάζα, cf. Pers. *ganj* Zenker 703 a.

**gelū** frost (E. *jelly*) : GVEL- cf. GVOL- Got. *kalds* cold E. F. *cool chill*, OSlav. *goloti* ice.

**geminī** twins : 'fellows,' dialectic by-form of **hemīnēs* fr. *hemō*, see *homo* (for the terminations cf. *terminī* τέρμονες).

**gemma** bud, gem (E. *cimo*) : 'swelling,' fr. sq.

**gemō** groan (Ital. *gemere* trickle) : 'am sated, oppressed.' GVEM- νέμω am full, cf. GVṆ- OSlav. *žmą* I compress.

**gena** cheek : OIr. *gen* mouth, Arm. *cnaut* cheek, see *genuīnus*.

**gener** son in-law : 'kinsman' by election, fr. *genus*.
Not for **gemros* GM-RŌS cf. GAM-RŌS γαυβρός, fr. νέμος marriage.

**genesta genista** broom : 'sprouting,' fr. *genus*.

**genū** knee : GNŪ cf. GÓNU γόνυ, GŌNU Sk. *jānu*, GŌN- Arm. *cunr* ; and GNU γνύ-ωνες fallen on the knees, Zd. *zānu* knee Sk. *jānu*, GNEU Got. *kniu* E.

**genuīnus** grinder : GENU- γένυς jaw, Got. *kinnus* cheek E. *chin*. cf. Sk. *hánus* jawbone, see *genus*.

**genus** birth (E. *gender jaunty*) : GEN- γένος, MIr. *gein*, Arm. *cin*, Zd. *zan-* give birth to Sk. *jan*, cf. GI- Got. *kuni* kin E. E. *kind king knave knight*, see *nascor*.

**germānus** brother : GEN-MĒ-NŌS (see *hāmānus*), GEN-MṆ- cf. sq.

**germen** sprig : = **genmen* cf. Late-Lat. *genimen*, fr. *genus*, 'growth'.

**gerō** carry (E. *jest register*) : = **gesō* :

**†gerra** nonsense : γέρρα wicker-work ('flimsy') :

**gibbus** hump : = **gubbus *gūbus* GVŪB- (or GVŪBH-) cf. GVUMB- (or GVUMBH-) Lit. *gumbas* excrescence.

**gignō** produce : cf. γίγνομαι become, Redupl. of GN- see *genus*.

**gilvus gilbus** yellow : dialectic by-form of *helvus* light bay, GHELVO- Ags. *geolo* yellow E. E. *yolk*, cf. GHVLVOS *fulvus*, and see *flāvus*

**gingīva** (for term. cf. *sal-iva*) gum : Gaulish (as first in Catullus) ?

**glaber** smooth : GHVLADH- OHG. *glat* smooth, bright, gay Ags. *glǣd* gay E. *glad*, cf. GHVLAD - Lit. *glodus* smooth OSlav. *gladŭ* so smooth, see *blandus*

**glaciēs** ice :

**gladius** sword (E. *glaive*) :

**glaeba gleba** clod :

**†glesum glēsum** amber, German (Plin. 37, 42), Ags. *glǣs* Icel. (Kluge) : akin to Ags. *glǣr* glass E.

**glans** acorn : 'like a stone,' GHLAND- cf. GHELĀD- sq.

**glarea** gravel : = **glādsa*, cf. χλῆδος rubbish.

†**glaucus** bright : γλαυκός .

**glisco** spread : GLĪ- cf. GLI- Zd. *zri-* extend, GLOI- Sk. *grāyas* extent.

**globus** ball :

**glōmus glomus** ball : 'bound together,' cf. Ags. *clam* band.

**gloria** fame : = **glōsia*, OSlav. *glasŭ* voice, 'making a noise in the world'.

**glūbō** peel : GLEUBH- Ags. *cleofan* split E. *cleave*, cf. GLUBH- γλύφω carve.

**gluten glūtinum** glue (E.) : *glūtus* tenacious, GVLOI- γλοιό glue γλοιός oil, Ags. *clæg* clay E., NHG. *klei* clime, OSlav. *glēnŭ* LUCUS.

**glūtio glutiō** swallow (E. *glut glutton*) :

**gnārus nārus** skilful : GN̥- cf. GN- see *ingens*.

†**gōbius** gudgeon (E.) : **γωβιός* †*κωβιός* (see *conger*) :

†**grabātus** couch : γραβάτος κραβάτος (cf. praeced.), Macedonian.

**gracilis** thin :

hardly cf. Enn. *cracens* Part. of **cracēō*, KVROK- see *curculiō*.

**gradus** step : = **gredus* GHVREDH- OIr. *ingrennat* they follow, Got. *grids* step, cf. GHVRENDH- OSlav. *gręda* I come.

**grāmen** grass : GHRĀ- Ags. *grōwan* grow E., Ags. *grēn* green E., cf. GHPA- Got. *gras* grass E.

**grandis** large :

**grandō** hail : GHRAND- cf. GHRĀD- OSlav. *gradŭ* (for the *g* cf. *anser*), Sk. *nirādhnis*, fr. Zd. *zrād-* rattle Sk. *hrāda-* to sound.

**grānum** grain (OIr. *grān* Phr. ; E. E. *corn* *grain* *grain* *grain* *grain*) : GR̥NO- cf. GRNO- Got. *kaurn* E. *corn* *churn* *kernel*, Lit. *žirnis* pea OSlav. *zrŭno* grain : 'ripe,' GR̥NÓ- Sk. *jīrnas* worn out, fr. GER- γέρων old man, OSlav. *zrěti* grow ripe, Sk. *jar-* grow old.

**grātus** pleasant (E. *agree*) : GHR̥-TÓS see *horror*.

**grāvastellus** old man : comic Dimin. Masc. fr. **grāvastra* 'old woman' formed from **γραυάζω* grow an old woman, γραῦς old woman.

**gravis** heavy (E. *grief*) : = **grovis* GVROV- cf. GVRŪ- βαρύς, Got. *kaurus*, Sk. *gurús* Zd. *gouru-* hard, see *congrū*.

**gremium** lap :

**gressus** going : = **gred-tus*, see *gradus*.

**grex** flock (MIr. *graig* herd of horses) : 'rounded mass' (for the meaning cf. *globus* ball, company), GVROG- cf. GVRO- *gurges*, γάργ-αρα plenty.

**grundiō** (dialectic, cf. *mūnus*) **grundiō** grunt (E. *grunt*) : GRUND- cf. GRUD- ONor. *krytja* to murmur (E. *grudge*).

**grūs** crane : GVRŪ- Arm. *krunk*, cf. GVERV- Lit. *gérvė*, GVERŌV- OSlav. *žerav*; also GVRON- Ags. *crane* E., GVORN- Lit. *garnỹs* stork, GVERN- γέρανος crane, Gaulish *tri-garanus* with 3 cranes Vr. *garan* crane, shank.

†**grȳps** griffin (E.): γρύψ, fr. γρυπός hooknosed.

†**gubernō** steer (E. *govern*): *γυβερνάω κυβερνάω (see *gŭbernus*), cf. Sk. *kēbaras* pole (so E. *helm* fr. *hand*), and Lit. *kumbrytì* steer.

**gula** throat (E. *gullet gully*): GEL- Ags. *ceole*, cf. GEL- OIr. *geiid* he swallows.

Not GVEL- Arm. *klanem* I devour, GVOL- Sk. *galas* throat.

**gumia** gourmet (Span. *gomia*): 'full,' NUmbr. *gomia* gravidas, GVOM- cf. GVEM- *gamō*.

**gurges** whirlpool (E. *gorge gorgeous gargoyle gurgle*): 'round,' see *grex*, cf. OHG. *querca* throat (E. *carcanet*), and GVEG- OIr. *brāge* neck

**gurgulio** gullet: GVEG-R- OHG. *querechela* (= *gurr-i-chulja), cf. GVEG-R- γαργαρεών fr. praeced.

**gurgulio**[2] weevil: pop. etym. (quasi fr. praeced., 'quoniam paene nihil est nisi guttur' Varr. ap. Serv. Geo. 1. 186), for *curculio*.

**gurgustium** hut: fr. *gurgus Neut. pit, cf. GVORG- γόργυρα dungeon, GVERG- γέργυρα, GVEG- *gurges*, 'circular'.

**gustō** taste (E. *ragout*): GUS- OIr. to-*gu* I choose, Ags. *cyssan* to kiss E., Zd. *zush-* to love Sk. *jush-* enjoy, cf. GEUS- γεύ(σ)ω give to taste, Got. *kiusan* approve E. *choose*, GOUS- Got. *kausjan* to taste.

**gutta** drop (E. *gout gutter*), **gutus gūtus** flask: *gŭta, dialectic for *hŭta Part. Fem. fr. GHEU- χέ(ϝ)ω pour, GHU- Sk. *hu-* pour into the fire, see under *fundō*.

**gŭttur** throat: fr. praeced., 'pipe'.

†**gypsum** white lime: †γύψος, cf. Pers. *ǵibs* gypsum Zenker 848 c.

†**gȳrus** circle: γῦρός:

**habeō** hold (Got. *haban* have E. E. *behave have* [illegible]: E. *able timable melody pledge*). GHVABH- Osc. *hafiest* habebit, OIr. *gabāl* to seize, OSlav. *gobino* abundance.

**haedus aedus** (Roman, Varr. L. L. 5. 97) **hēdus ēdus** (rusticc, Varr.) kid: GHAIDOS OLat. *foedus* (Fest.) Sab. *fēdus* (Varr.), Got. *gaitis* goat E.

**haereō** stick: GHAIR- Got. *us-gaisjan* frighten ('cause to hesitate') E. *gaze garish ghastly ghost* Lit. *gaišti* tarry.

**hahae hahahe ahahe** Interjs. of laughter: MHG. *haha* E. *haha*.

**hālō** breathe:

†**harna arna** bucket: ἀμή ἄμη, cf. Arm. *aman* vessel, Sk. *amatram*.

**hāmus** hook:

†**hapalopsis** a spice: *ἁπαλόψης, fr. ἁπαλός ἁπαλῶς roast moderately.

**hara** pen: = *hasā BHES- cf. ἀν-θεῶνιός sty?

**harēna arēna** sand: Sab. *fasēna*:

**hariolus ariolus** soothsayer: BHAR- fr. *bar* sage.

†**harmonia** concord: ἁρμονία fastening, fr. *ἁρμόν Adj.

†harpē falchion : ἅρπη sickle, SRP- OSlav. *srěpŭ*, cf. SĒP- *sarpō*.
harundō arundō reed :
harū-spex aru-spex hari-spex (fr. *spexī*) diviner : 'inspecting entrails,' GHR̥- χορ-δή gut (E. *cord*), cf. GHER- Sk. *hirā* vein, GHOR-NO- ONor. *garnir* guts Ags. *gearn* yarn E., Lit. *žarna* gut.
hasta spear : GHAZDHĀ cf. Got. *gazds* goad OHG. *gart* E. *yard*[2] *girdle* an (but not E. *goad*).
hau au Interj.
haud haut hau not : = **au-de*, see *au-tem* and *-de*, 'now' (the notion of negation being supplied by gesture).
hauriō draw (E. *ausu*) : = **ausiō* AUS- ἐξαυστήρ flesh-hook Hesych. ἐξαῦσαι take out, ONor. *ausa* pump, sprinkle.
†hebenus ebenus ebony (E.) : *ἔβενος †ἔβενος, Heb. *hobnīm*.
hebes blunt :
hedera edera ivy : 'tenacious,' GHVED- cf. GHVEND- *prehendo*?
hei ei Interj.
heliuō hēliuō clutter : foreign ?
helvella pot-herb : 'green food,' fr. *hālvus*, see *gilvus*.
†hēmicillus (reading doubtful) mule : *ἡμίκλλος, ἡμι- see *sēmi-* + κλλος ass.
herba grass : fr. βέρβα *feed, cf. *forbea* food (Fest.), φορβή fodder
hercisco erciscō divide an inheritance :
hērēs ērēs haerēs heir (E.) :
harēly cf. χηρωστά guardians, fr. χηρόω am bereaved.
herī yesterday : GHLES- χθές, Sk. *hyás*, cf. Got. *gisteri-dagis* to-morrow (see Vigfusson on ONor. *gær*) E. *yesterday*, cf. GHĪS- *hēs-ter-nus* Adj.
†hērōs hero : ἥρως : cf. Sk. *sā́ras* strength ?
heu Interj.
heus Interj.
hibernus wintry : = **hibrinus* *[1]*himrinus*, cf. *[2]*himerinus* χειμερινός, from GHEIM- χεῖμα winter, see *hiems*.
†hibiscus marsh-mallow : †ἰβίσκος (Dioscorides) :
†hibrida offspring of a sow and wild boar (Plin. 8, 218) : cf. Hesych. ἰβρί-καλος pig :
hic hīc this : = **hī-ce* (shortened on anal. of *isti* **h-o-ī-ce* from *-o-* cf. Sk. *a-* this, + *-ī-* Demonstr. cf. *ĭd-f*, Got. *that-ei* as, + *-ce*.
hiems hiemps winter : GHIEM- MIr. *gam* (for **giam* on anal. of *sam* summer), cf. GHIÓM- χιών snow ; also GHIM- δυσ-χιμος troublesome, Zd. *zima* winter Sk. *hima-*, and GHEIM- χεῖμα, Lit. *[1]*žiema* OSlav. *zima*, Arm. *ziun* (= *jivan *jimani, Sk. *hēman-*.
†hilaris hilarus gay : ἱλαρός :
hilum trifle : = *filum*.
hinniō neigh : fr. *[1]*hinnus* *[2]*hin-nus* Adj., GHIS Sk. *hēsh-*?

**†hisruleus** fawn : cf. Hesych. *ἔυελος :

**hiō** gape : = **hi-ō* (cf. *hī-scō*) GHEI- OHG. *gīēn*, OSlav. *zijati*, cf. GHOI-N- Ags. *gānian* yawn E.

**hira** gut : = **hisā* GHVĪS- see *fibra*.

**hircus** ircus hirquus goat : Sab. *fircus* :

**hirnea** jug :

**hirsūtus** shaggy : fr. **hirnus* Subst. (as *versūtus* fr. *versus* Subst.), = **hirt-tus* fr. sq.

**hirtus** shaggy .

**hirūdō** leech :

**hirundō** swallow : = **hedūndōn* as χελιδών = **χεϝιδών* (with ι for δ cf. Ὀλυσεύς = Ὀδυσσεύς, with ι for υ cf. ἴ for ὑ in Lesbian ἴψος = ὕψος) : ?

**hiscō** gape : GHEI- see *hiō*.

**hispidus** rough :

**†histriō** actor (term. from *lud-iō*) : Etrusc. *hister* (Liv.).

**hodiē** to-day : = **odiē*, Sk. *adyā*, see *hīc* and *diēs*.

**holus** olus **folus** (Fest.) vegetables : GHL- cf. GHEL- *helus*, Lit. *žalmū* plant *žalì* grow OSlav. *zelije* vegetables. 'green,' OSlav. *zelenū* green, Zd. *zairi* yellow Sk. *hárit* green.

**homo homō** human being (E. *homage*) : GHOMŌN cf. GHOMS- *hominis* &c. ; also GHMON *hemō*, GHMON- Got. *guman-* E. *groom*, GHEN- see *geminī*, GHMĀN- Lit. *žmonės* men : 'fellow,' see *geminī*.

**honōs** dignity :
hardly fr. *onus*, 'responsibility' (Varr.).

**†hōra** ōra hour (E.) : ὥρα season, JĒR- OSlav. *jara* spring, Zd. *yāre* year, cf. JĒR- Got. *jēr* E.

**hordeum** ordeum **fordeum** barley : = **hos sdeum* GHEZ D- cf. GHERD- OHG. *gersta* and GHVRS- Arm. *gari* (= **garsi*).
Hardly add κρίθή quasi = **χριθή *χρεσθή *χερσθή*.

**hōria** ōria fishing-smack : 'coasting-vessel,' fr. *ōra* shore ?

**hornus** this year's : = **ornus *ornus *osinus* from **osus* year, N Umbr. *ocri* Gen.

**horreō** bristle (E. *orduré*) : = **horseō* GHRS- cf. GHORS- Sk. *harsh-*.

**horreum** barn : = **horseum* BHRS- cf. BHARS- *fur*, Fest. *farreum*.

**hortor** urge : fr. **horidis* causing delight, χαρτός, Parts. fr. *horior* urge (Enn.), χαίρω rejoice, GHER- cf. GHER- OUmbr. *heri* thou will, Cot. *gairnian* desire E. *yearn*, Sk. *har-* be gratified see *grātus*.

**hortus** ortus garden (E. *ortolan*) : χόρτος straw-yard, OIr. *gort* field.
Hardly add Got. *gard* house (GHORTÓS) E. *yard* †*garden*.

**hospes** guest (E. *host*) : *hospit* cf. **hospit*, *hostis* :

**hostia** fostia (Fest.) victim (E. *host*[3] = eucharist) : 'return' to the gods (see *victima*), fr. sq.

**hostiō** requite Plaut. Asin. 377 :

**hostis hostis** (Fest.) stranger (E. *host*[2] = army): Got. *gasts* guest E., OSlav. *gosti*: GHVOSPT- cf. *hospes*:

**hāc hōc** hither: from **hā* (cf. *hōrum* = **hō-rōrum*, *illō* thither, *istō*), see *hic*.

**hui** Interj.

**hūmānus** human: = **hōmā-nus* GHŌMĀ-NŌS (see *germānus*) cf. GHOMN- under *homo*.

**humus** humus ground: GHEM- Zd *zem* earth, GHŌM- χθών (= **χθώμ*), cf. GHEM- Lit. *žemė* OSlav. *zemlia*, GHM- *yaual* on the ground.

**†hyacinthus** a flower: ὑάκ-ινθος, ὑακ- 'young' = ϝυϝακ- JUVEK- *juvencus*. (Orig. a proper name, see under *jūncus*.)

**†hyalus** glass: ὕαλος, Egyptian (as first made in Egypt).

**†hydrus** watersnake: ὕδρος, UD-R- cf. Ags. *otor* otter E., Zd. *udra* Sk. *udras*, and ŪD-R- Lit. *ūdra* OSlav. *vydra*, fr. *unda*.

**†iambus** iambus: ἴαμβος satire:

**†iaspis** jasper (E. E *dispar*): ἴασπις, Heb. *yash'pheh*.

**†ibis** a bird: ἶβις, cf. Coptic *hippen*.

**icō ictus** (the latter formed backward from Inf. *icere*, see *sisto*) strike: = **jicō *jecio*, see *jacio* (for the meaning cf. βάλλω throw, strike).—Lucr. *ictū* formed after *sistū* (= *jistū*), and so *cinctus*.

**†ictis** weasel: ἰκτίς:

**īdem** the same: = **is-dem*, *is* + *-dem*.— With Neut. *i-dem* cf. Sk. *i-dám* it.

**identidem** repeatedly: = *idem* + *unde* + *-dem*, 'the same before'.

**ideō** for that reason: = **ed eō* 'and for that reason,' *ed* (see *ed-pol*) + Abl. of *is*.

**īdōneus** proper: fr. **idō* here, *i-* see *is* + *-*dō* see *-de*, with Adj.-ending: 'on the spot'.

**†idus** eidus middle of month: Sab., Etrusc. *ituς* (Varr. L. L. 6. 28), the Etrusc. alphabet having no *d*.

**igitur** then: = **jigitur *jūgitur* 'it is added,' Aoristic form of *jungitur* (as *tagō* of *tangō*).—In old Lat. it often begins a clause.

**ignis** fire (E. *ingle*): = **ingnis* EG-NIS Lit. *ugnis* OSlav. *ognĭ*, Sl. *agnù*.

**ignōrō** know not: *in-* + **gnō-rus* Adj. fr. *nō-scō*.

**ilex** holm-oak: = **īdex*, ἴδη wood.

**ilia** entrails, flanks (as enclosing them: E. *jade* a stone): = **hilia* fr. *jilium*.

**ilicō** il'icō on the spot: = **i-locō* 'from *' Loc. of *is* + *locō*

**ille** (i.e. **ūlle*) **olle** (Fest.) **ollus** (Varr., quasi Noun) he: = **olio* (a pure stem, like *ā*: cf. *ipse*), ŌLIO, see *ōlim*:

hardly = **on-lo* from ON- Lit. *anas* that OSlav. *onŭ* he, Sk. *and-* this.

**imāgō** imāgō copy, imitor imitate: 'select,' fr. *emō* take.

**im-bēcillus** weak (E. *embezzle*): 'disabled' GVĒK- Hesych. ὀ-βήκης vigorous, cf. GVAK- *baculum*.

**imber** rain (OIr. *imrim* storm, Stokes Remarks): = **ūmbri-* OMBRI- cf. ὄμβρος.

**imbrō** fill: dialectic for **in fūō* ἐμφύω implant, fr. *fū*.

**im-mānis** monstrous: 'un-manageable,' fr. *mānus* good (i.e. 'tractable,' εὐχερής), fr. *manus* (see *cōmis*).

**immō imō** certainly: 'at bottom,' Abl. of *imus*.

**im-portūnus** unfit: see *ex-portūnus*.

**impraesentiārum** at present: = *in *praesentiārum locō*. periphrasis for *in praesentiā* 'on the spot'.

**īmus** lowest: = **ins-mus*, OIr. *is* below, from *in* + *s* (see *abs*), cf. εἰς into (= **ἐν-s*).

**in** in: = **en*, ἐν, OIr. Got. Lit. *in*.

**in-** Negative: N-, ἀν- ἀ-, MIr. *an-*, Got. *un-* E., Arm. *an-*, Zd. Sk. *an-* before Vowel *a-* before Cons.

**inānis** empty: **in-āgnis* = *āgnis* (as *in-cānus in-cūbus in-columis in-cīdus incitus* = *canus cubus columis *cidus *citus*: 'in crim sarpe augendi causa adicimus' Fest.). ĀGH- ἀχήν poor, cf. ANGH- *angustus* narrow, see *angō*.

**in-cilō** reproach: **cilō* grin, χείλος (surround with a rim), fr. χεῖλος lip.

**in-clūtus in-clitus** famous: = *clūtus* (Fest.), κλυτός, MIr. *cloth*, Sk. *çrutás* heard of κλυτός Ags. *hlēd* loud E. Parts fr. *cluō*.

**in-cohō in-choō in-coō** begin (verbum sacrorum Serv., see Key): hardly 'put the pole of the plough into the yoke,' fr. *cohum* 'hole in the yoke' (Varr. L. L. 5. 136) or 'strap uniting pole and yoke' (Fest.)

**in-columis in-columis** safe: also *columis* (see *in-ānis*): = **colu-mus* 'taken care of,' fr. *colō* protect + Adj.-ending *-mos*.

**ind-agō** track: = *inan* + ĀG- in *amb-āg-ēs co-āg-ulum*, cf. AG- *agō*.

**inde** thence: = **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *ollim*, *istim*) + *de*.

**indolēs** nature: fr. sq. + *alō*, see *adolescō*[2].

**indū endo** into, in: **endō*, see *in* and *-do*.

**in-dulgeō** indulge: fr. **dalgus* = *largus*, 'am bountiful to'.

**induō** don: *indu* + **avō* see *exuō*.

**†indūsium** smock: **ἐνδύσιον* fr. **ἐνδυτής* dress.—Varr. L. L. 5. 131 spells it *intusium* quasi fr. *intus*, 'worn inside'.

**industria** industry: *indu* + **strīa* fr. *struō*, 'heaping up,' cf. *in-struō* build up, furnish.

**indūtiae** truce: fr. *indu* + *ōtium*, 'interval of quiet'.

**infensus** hostile: = **infend-tus* Part. of **in-fendō* strike, cf. *dē-fendō*.

**inferus** below: = **infrus* (cf. *infrā* Adv.) for **ins-rus* from **ins*, see *īmus*: dialectic for **imbrus*.

**in-fēstus** unsafe: 'un-pleasant,' *in-* + *fēstus* merry, cf. *festīvus* agreeable.

**infit** begins: dialectic for **inait* ṛDH cf. MEDH- *medius*, 'interposes'?

**infula** fillet: dialectic for **inpula* ṇGH- cf. VEGH- *necō*?

**ingens** huge: 'un-familiar,' *in-gen-ti* cf. Ags. *un-cūð* unknown E. *uncouth*, from *in-* + ṇ- Got. *kunnan* know E. *can* &c. *ken*, Lit. *žinóti*, Arm. *canauth* known, Zd. *zan-* know, see *cōgō*.

**ingluviēs** maw:

**in-gruō** attack: 'fall on,' see *con-gruō*.

**inguen** groin: ṇGV-EN- *ἀδήν* gland (Nom. *ἀδήν*), cf. (unnasalized) ṇGV- OIr. *ōkvim* lumpy.

**inquam** I say: 'I should say,' Subj. cf. **inquō* cut, clear, clear up, whence *co-inquō* cut off:

**inquilīnus** tenant: *in* + KVEL- *colō*.

**in-quinō** pollute: fr. **quenō *conō* (cf. *inquilīnus* fr. *colō*), cf. Pers. *cunō* ka kō:

**insilia** leash-rods (?) Lucr. 5. 1353 Munro:

**instar** image: 'weight,' formed (like *lūquear* from *lūquāre*) from *instāre* Int. of *in-stō* present.

**in-staurō** renew (E. *story*): 'put on,' STAUR- place *σταυρός* stake, ONor. *staurr*.

**in-stigō** incite: STIGV- cf. STIGV- *στίζω* prick, Got. *stiks* point E. *stick* &c. †*stuce*, and TIGV- Zd. Sk. *tij-* be sharp.

**in-stinctus** incited: STINGV- cf. *pressed*.

**insula** island (E. *isle*: but for **island* see *aqua*): Dimin. of **insa* ṇS- OIr. *inis*, cf. ṇS- *νῆσος*.

**intellegō** intelligō understand: sq. + **legō* care, see *dīligō*.

**inter** between: ṇ-TER OIr. *eter*, Zd. *antare* Sk. *antár*, cf. EN *in*.

**inter-prēs** agent (orig. a commercial term): *inter-prei-* fr. *pretium*.

**intibus** intubus endive (E., ἔντυβον Geoponica 12. 1). = **hindubus*, Semitic, Arab *hindibā* Lenker 943 b, fr. *Hind* India.

**intrō** enter: fr. **intrus* Adj., cf. *inter*.

**intus** within: *ἐντός*, *in* + Adverb-ending *-tos*, cf. *funditus* &c. *penitus*, Sk. *-tas*.

**inula** elecampane (which = *inula campāna*):

**invidus** envious: 'keeping aloof, unsympathetic,' VIDH- see *dīvidō viduus*.

**in-vītō** entertain: 'enliven,' fr. *vīta*, cf. *vitulor*.

**in-vītus** (see *in-īnis*) loth: = **vi-tus* forced, see *vītō*.

**io** Interj.: *lō*.

**ipse** himself: = **ipso* (see *ille*) **i-pso* so fr. *i-s* + *-pe* + **so* he, see *sī*.

**īra** anger: = *hīra* (for the meaning cf. χόλος bile, anger).

**ir-rītō** provoke. *in* + **rītō* stir, cf. *prō-rītō* incite, fr. *rītus*.

**is** he: Hesych. *ν Acc. (Cyprian), Got. *is* OHG. *er*, Lit. *jis* OSlav. *-ĭže*, Zd. Sk. *i-* this, cf. EI- *ea* she (= *ej-a), Oir. *é* he, Got. *eis* they, Sk. *ayám* this.

**iste** he: = **esto* (see *ille*), Umbr. *estu* Acc.:

**ita** so: = **ítā* cf. Naev. *itāqua*, f. *ei* + Instrum. ending (cf. πρόφᾱ ὅπῃ ταυτᾱ Dor., Lat. *quā* where)

**item** also: 'secondly,' *et* + quasi-numeral ending (see *autem*).

**iterum** again: = **edrum* (dialectic for **ebrum*) Adj. Neut. from EDH- back, Ags. *ed*, Sk. *ádhi* up, see *erga ad-*.

**itidem** so: = **eti dem* fr. *et* + *-dem*

**jaceō** lie (E. *agistment gist joists*): Intrans. form (see *pateō*) of sq.

**jaciō** throw (E. *jet- jetty jotsam jut pargeted*): JEKV- cf. JĒKV- *jēci* Perf., JOKV- OHer. *jagu* n.over *k* and Ire E. *yacht Yacht* OHG. *jagōn* hunt.

**jam** now: 'at' this time, JE ἔρα-ζε on the ground χαμᾶζε, θύρα-ζε at (i.e. out of) the door, + a case-sign *-am*, see *tam*.

**jānua** door, **jānus** passage: JĀ- go, Lit. *jóti* ride OSlav. *jad*, Zd. Sk. *yā-* go, by-form of I- see *eō*.

**jecur** liver: JEKV-R- cf. JĒKV-R- ἧπαρ, JĒKV-R- Zd. *yākare* (Fick), JOKV-R- Plin. *jocur*, JEKV-R-T- Sk. *yákṛt*: also with -N ending JEKV-N- *jecin-or-is* Gen., JEKV-N- Lit. *jeknos*, JEKV-ON- Sk. *yakán-*, JĒKV-N- ἥπατος Gen., JOKV-N- Celtic *jocin-or-is*: shortest form IKV- ἴκτερος jaundice.

**jējūnus** fasting: 'bound' (cf. Got. *fastan* φυλάττειν, νηστεύειν, Eng. *fast* 'bound' and *fast* 'abstinence'), = **ji-jū-nus* Redupl. from JŪ- cf. JU- Zd. Sk. *yu-* bind.

**jentē** (with *e* from next form) **jējentē** (Redupl.) **jantē** breakfast: eat 'at once' on rising, from *jam*.

**jocus** jest (E. *jeopardy juggle*): JOKV- cf. JŌKV- Lit. *jūkas* ridicule, JEKV- ἐφιά pastime (**jekf-tiá*): 'thrown out,' fr. *jaciō* (as σκωπτω mock fr. σκήπτω hurl, E. *slang* fr. *sling*).

**juba** mane:

**jubar** daystar; 'erected' with light, fr. praeced.

**jubeō** order: JU- short form of JŪ- *yūs** (cf. OLat. *joubeō*), + DHĒ- see *-dō*; Perf. *jussī jussi* from **jūdsī*.

**jūgerum** half-acre: 'ploughed in one day by a *pair* of oxen,' fr **jūgu-* pair, ζεῦγος, JEUGV- ζεύγνυμι yoke, cf. JUGV- *jugum*.

**jūgis** ever-flowing: 'continuous, connected,' see praeced.

**jugum** yoke (W. *iau*): ζυγόν, Got. *juc* E., OSlav. *igo*, Sk. *yugám*, JUGV- cf. JUNGV- Lit *jungas*, fr *jungō*

**iūmentum** carriage, beast of burden: = **juvimentum*, fr. **iuvō*, *juvō*.

**jūncus** rush (E. *jengwil junb² junbel*): 'twig' (as in Plin. 26. 72), = **jūnicus*, cf. *jūniculus* old vine-branch (Plin. 17. 182), see *jūni-perus*: not fr. *juvenis*, if only because this is not used of plants (see *hyacinthus*).

**jungō** join (E.): JUNGV- Lit. *jìngiu* I yoke, see *jugum*, cf. JUGV- Zd. Sk. *yuj-* join.

**jūniperus** juniper (E. *gin*): 'twig-bearing,' fr. *jūn-cus* + *parīō*.

**jūs¹** broth (E. *juice*): Lit. *júsė*, Sk. *yūsas*, cf. ζῦ-μη (= *ζῦσ-μη) leaven, and JUS- OSlav. *jušta* broth.

**jūs²** law: Zd. *yaosh* welfare Sk. *yōs* (change of meaning obscure).

**juvencus** young: JUVṆ-KŌ- *ἰάκ-ινθος* (see *hyacinthus*), W. *ieuanyc*, Got. *jugga* (= *juvungas), Sk. *yuvaçás* youthful, fr. sq.

**juvenis** young: JUVṆ- Sk. *yúvan-*, cf. JOVṆ- Zd. *yavan*, JOVNO- JOUNO- Lit. *jaúnas*.

**juventa** youth: JUVṆ-TĀ Got. *junda* (= *juvundā) E., fr. praeced.

**juvō** help (E. *aid*): = *jovō (whence *jōcundus* pleasant, = *jovi-cundus, cf. Faliscan *jovent* = juvent) from *jevō:

**jūxtā** near (E. *adjust jostle*): fr. *jūxtus Part. of *jūxō join, JEJGV- (see *jūgerum*) + *s*.

**lābēs** fall, stain ('failure,' cf. *cāsus* fall, disaster): fr. *lābor*.

**labium** **labrum** lip (fr. *lav*): *lab-* (quasi fr. *lambō*) for LEB- ags. *lippe* E., Pers. *lab* Zenker 790 a.

**labō** totter: SLAB- OHG. *slaf* loose, Lit. *slābnas* weak, cf. SLĒB- Got. *slēpa* sleep E., see *lābor*.

**labor** distress: 'falling, falling,' praeced.

**lābor** fall: SLĀB- OSlav. *labŭ* weak, see *labō*.

**lābrum** tub: LĀB- cf. LAB- λαβεῖν seize (cf. NHG. *fassen* seize, contain)?

**labrūsca** wild vine: fr. *labrum* edge, 'growing at the *edges* of vineyards'.

**†labyrinthus** maze: †λαβύρινθος, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula 1. 250).

**lac** **lact** **lacte** milk (E. *lettuce*):

**lacer** torn: VLAKV- λακίς a rent, Zd. *vrac-* to tear

**lacerna** cloak; fr. praeced., 'skin torn off an animal' (cf. λάκτα robe fr. λάκτω peel, E. *robe* fr. Lat. *rumpō*, *shroud* fr. *shred*).

**lacertus** lizard (E. E. *alligator*), upper arm (from some fancied resemblance; cf. μῦς mouse, muscle): 'fragile,' fr. *lacer*.

**lacinia** lappet: 'torn,' fr. *lacer*.

**lacrima** **lacruma** **dacrima** tear: DAKR- δάκρυ, OW. *dacr* Zeuss 827 b, Got. *tagr* E. E. †*train*-oil.

**lactēs** intestines: 'juicy,' fr. *lac*.

**lactō** allure: fr. *lacio* draw (Fest.), see *laqueus*:

**lacūna** **lucūna** cavity (in poetry 'pool,' quasi fr. sq.), **lacūnar** panelled ceiling: 'space,' fr. *lacus*, with pretonic *a*.

**lacus** vat, tank (E. *lake*, MIr. *loch* lake): λάκκος pit.

**laedō** hurt: 'strike,' cf. *collidō* strike together:

†**laena** mantle: pop. etym. (quasi fr. *lāna*) for **clama*, χλαῖνα: which = *χλάμ-ja fr. χλαμύς, *chlamys*.

**laetus** glad:

**laevus** left: λαι(F)ός. OSlav. *lěmŭ*.

†**laganum** cake: λάγανον, fr. λαγαρός thin, see *languēō*.

†**lagēna** **lagoena** flagon: = **lagīna*, *λαγήνη cf. †λέγινος, an Aeol. form (as χείλη cf χείλος) of *λαγήνη, whence *lagūna*.

**lallō** sing: = **lālō* LĀL- cf LAL- λάλος babbling, NHG. *lallen* lisp E *lull lullaby lull* (W. *loll* prattle), Lit. *lalūti*, onomatop.

**lāma** slough: 'broken' ground, LĀM- OHG. *luomi* faint ('broken'), cf. LAM- Ags. *lam* lame E. E. *lam* Vb., OSlav. *lomŭ* slough *lomiti* break.

**lamberō** tear: 'lick up,' fr. eq

**lambō** lick (E. *lamprey*): LAMB- cf. LAB- OHG. *laffan*, OSlav. *lobŭzati* kiss; also LAP- λάπτω I lick, Arm. *lapkem*.

**lāmentum** wailing: LĀ- Arm. *ul* to lament.

†**lamia** ogress: λάμια, fr. λαμυρός greedy.

**lāmina** **lamina** **lāma** plate (E. *omelette*): fr. *lā-tus* Adj + participial ending.

**lāna** wool: VLN- W. *gwlan* (E. *flannel*), Sk. *ūrṇā*, cf. VLN- *vellus*.

†**lancea** spear (E. *launce*): Spanish (Varr. ap. Gell. 15. 30 fin.):

**lancinō** tear: 'divide into pieces, weigh out,' fr. *lanx* scale of a balance

**langueō** faint: SLANGV- λανγάζω slacken, cf. SLANGV- λαγανός thin, MIr. *lag* weak (E. *lag*), Ags. *slāc* slow E. *slack* &c. *sluke slouch*; and SLĒGV- λήγω cease.

†**lanista** trainer (Cic.): = †*dānista* money-lender (Plaut.), δανειστής: a slang term of gladiators.

Isid. calls it Etruscan, only because the use of gladiators came from Etruria.

**lanius** butcher: = **lam-jus* from LAM- see *lāma*, 'breaking up' meat.

†**lanterna** **lāterna** (quasi fr. *lātus* carried) lamp: = **lampterna*, λαμπτήρ, with term. of *luc-erna*.

**lanx** dish:

†**lapathum** sorrel: λάπαθον, fr. λαπάσσω empty (Plin. 20. 235 alvom tolli solvunt).

**lapis** stone: *lapid-* = **lepid-* cf λέπας bare rock, fr. λέπω peel

**lappa** burr:

**laquear** panel: fr. *lacūna*.

**laqueus** noose (E. *lace lasso latchet*): L. *lacio* draw, see *lacō*.

**largus** abundant: = **lalgus* **dulgus* πολυνγός δολιχός long, Zd. *drvgha* Sk. *dīrghás*, cf. DLGHVOS Got. *tulgus* steadfast, Lit. *ilgas* long OSlav. *dlŭgŭ*.

**lāridum lārdum** bacon (E. *lard*):

**lārva lārua** ghost, mask:

†**lasanum** pot: †λάσανον:

**lascīvus** wanton: fr. **lasc-us*, LAS- λλάσκω desire. Sk. *lesh-*

†**lāserpicium lāserpitium** silphium: African (as first grown near Cyrene Plin. 16. 143)?

**lassus** weary (E. *alas*): = **lud-tus*, LAD- Got. *lats* sluggish, E. *late let*[2] (= hinder), cf. LĒD- Got. *lētan* to leave, E. *let*[1].

**latēō** lurk: 'efface myself,' LA- cf. LĒ- *dē-leō lētum*?

**later** brick:

**latex** liquid: *latic-*, cf. MIr. *laith* ale.

Hardly cf. λάτταξ Crops.

†**latro** mercenary (E. *larceny*): *λάτρων by-form of †λάτρις servant: from Heb. *nōtēr* guardian (as λίτρον natron from Heb. *nether*)?

**latrō** bark (Hesych. λατράζειν talk gibberish): fr. **lātra* barking dog, LĀ- Lit. *loti* bark OSlav. *lajati*, Sk. *ru-*.

**latus** side: LAT cf. LĒT- OIr. *leth* half.

**lātus stlātus** Adj. wide: STĒ-TŌS extended, Part. fr. STEL- OSlav. *stelją* I spread, cf. STOL- Lit. *stlitas* table.

**lātus** Part. borne: TĒ-TŌS, fr. *tollō*.

†**laurus** bay-tree: = **dau-rus*, *δαῦρος, *δάφνος tree, OIr. *dair* oak, DEV- cf. DRU- Zd. *dru* wood Sk. *drū* log, DRŪ- δρῦς oak DREU- δρυ(F)ον tree, Got. *triu* E. E. *tar*; also DERV- Lit. *derwa* pine-wood OSlav. *drěvo* tree, DORU δόρυ beam DŌRU Zd. *dāuru* log Sk. *dāru*.

**laus** praise: *laudī-*:

**lautia lautia** (Fest.) banquet, **lautus** splendid: **lavtos*:

**lavō** wash (E. *laundry lava lavender*): = **lovō*, LOV- λούω, Gall. *lautro* balneō, Ags. *lēah* lye E., Ags. *leādor* lather E., Arm. *loganam* I bathe.

**laxus** loose (E. *lazy lease wash*): = **lag-sus* Part. (see *celsus*) from SLAGV- see *laxgnō*.

†**lebēs** kettle: λέβης:

**lectus** bed (E. *litter*): = **leg-tus* LEGEV- λέχος λέκτρον, λέξαι to lay, OIr. *lige* bed, Got. *ligan* lie E. E. *lay ledge log low †rely*, OSlav. *legnąti*, cf. LOGHV- Lit. *at-laigai* fallow land.

**legō** gather (E. *call*): λέγω.

†**lembus** pinnace: †λέμβος, Cyrenaic (Plin. 7. 208).

†**lēmniscus** ribbon: λημνίσκος Polyb.:

**lemurēs** ghosts:

**lēnis** soft: Lett. *lēns*, see *lentus*.

**lēnō**:

**lens** lentil: *lent-* fr. *lentus*, 'soothing' (Plin. 18. 128 acquaninitatem fieri vescentibus eā).

**lentiscus** mastic-tree, fr. sq., 'resinous'.

lentus flexible: LEN-TŌS cf. LĒN-T- OHG. *lindi* soft; Part. from LEN- Goth. *af-linnan* yield, cf. LĒN- *lēnis*.

†lēnunculus skiff: Dimin. of **lēnus*, ληνός trough:

leō lion (E.): λέων: Assyrian *arīa*.

W. *llew*, OHG. *lewo* (whence Lit. *lìūtas* OSlav. *lĕvŭ*), may go with E *low* Vb.

lepor charm:

lepus hare (Sicil. λέπορις Varr. L. L. 5. 101; E. *leveret*):

lesum (Osc.) willing:

lētum death: Part. Neut. from LĒ- *dēleō* see *loleō*.

levis light (E. *carnival leaven lever levy*): LEGHV- Arm. *arag* quick, Sk. *raghúis* light, cf. LENGHV- Lit. *lengvùs*, Zd. *reng-* be light Sk. *laghu*-Lap, LEGHV- Got. *leitis* light L., LGHV- ἐλαχύς small ἐλαφρός light, OSlav. *lŭgŭkŭ*, LOGHV- (?) MIr. *laigeat* smallness.

lēvis laevis smooth: = **lēvis *lēvus* λεῖ(ϝ)ος: 'beaten,' see *lēveō* (cf. E. *smooth* fr. *smith*).

lex law (Osc. *ligud* Abl.): 'laid down,' LEGHV- cf. LEGHV- *locus*, LOGHV- Ags. *lagu* F.

liber inner bark:

liber leiber free (E. *deliver livery*): = **līber *leuber*, Osc. *liúfreis* Gen., ἐλεύθερος (dialectic for **ἐλεύφερος*): 'doing as one likes,' LEUBH- cf. sq.

libet lubet it pleases: LUBH- Sk. *lubh-* be lustful, cf. LŪBH- Lit. *lìbūtis* to love oneself, LEUBH- Goth. *liubs* dear E. *love lief believe* †*furlough leave* Subst. *leman lifelong*.

libō take a little of: = **lībō* taste, fr. preced. (as Goth. *kusyan* taste fr. *kiusan* approve, see *gust*).

libra pound (E. *level*): LIDHRĀ, Sicilian λίτρα (for **λίθρα* as Sicilian κιτών for χιτών):

libum cake: 'taste,' fr. *libō*.

licet lim for sale, liret is allowed: 'is left,' LILV- cf. LENIV- *linquo*. Hesych. λίσσωνεν· ἐλίσσωνεν is too doubtful to add.

licium thrum (E. *lists*): fr. ob-*liquus*, 'at right angles' to the woof (see *trāma*).

licitor marshal: 'binding,' fr. **ligō* by-form of *ligō*.

lien lijen (Pleut., see Key) spleen: = **splijēn* (no Lat. word begins with *spl-*, see †*splendeō*), σπλ(ι)ήν:

not related to SPELGH- MIr. *selg*, OSlav. *slězena*, SPLGH- Zd. *sperezu* (Fick), or PLIGH-, Sk. *plihan- pīhan-*.

ligneus log: = **lignum* LITV- see *lin quō*, 'remnant, end'.

ligō mattock:

ligō bind (E. *alloy ally league liable rally*): = **lugō* LŪGV- bend, λυγίζω twist, Ags. *loc* lock (E.) of hair ('twisted'), Lit. *lugnas* pliant.

**ligula** shoe-latchet: fr. praeced.

**ligustrum** privet: fr. *Ligus* Ligurian (as E. *forage* from Lat. *Ligusticum* Ligurian).

**lilium** lily: *λείλιον, dissimilated ἰλείριον: = *λήλιον (with ει from Hom.'s λειρόεις delicate), cf. Pers. *lāle* tulip Zenker 799 c.

**lima** file: 'fluted across,' from *limus* Adj.

**limbus** border:

**limen** threshold: 'at right angles' to the door-posts, fr. *limus* Adj. (as *glāten* fr. *glātus*).

**limes** cross-path (E. *lintel*): fr. *limus* Adj.

**limpidus** clear: = *dūmpidus* wavery, see *lympha*.

**limus**[1] Subst. mud: = *līmsus LIMOS Ags. *līm* loam E., cf. LIMOS Ags. *līm* lime E.

**limus**[2] Subst. apron: sq., with a purple stripe 'across' the bottom (Serv.).

**limus** Adj. sidelong: = *lis-mos LIEV-ē- see *obliquus*.

**linea** string (E. *line*): fr. *linum*.

**lingō linguō** (Priscian, as though fr. sq.) lick: LINGH- cf. LIGH- Ags. *lician* (= *lic-jan) E., Sk. *lih-*, LĪGH- OIr. *ligim* I lick, LEIGH- λείχω, Lit. *lieżia* OSlav. *lizati* lick, Arm. *lizum* I lick, and LOIGH- Got. *bi-laigōn* lick.

**lingua dingua** tongue: DNGHVĀ OIr. *tenge* (with *t* from Teut.), Got. *tuggō* E.

**linō** smear: = *le-nō LE- cf. LĒ- *lēvī* Perf.:

**linquō** leave: LIEIV- cf. LIKV- Arm. *lełunem* I leave, Sk. *ric-* leave, LIKV- Lit. *likinus* remainder, LEIKV- λείπω I leave, OIr. *leicci* sinit, Got. *leihwan* lend E. E. *loan*, Lit. *likti* I leave, and LOIKV- OSlav. *otlĭ-ĭkŭ* remainder.

But for Got. *af-lifnan* see *lippus*.

**linter lunter** tub, boat: LINT- cf. LŪT- ONor. *lidr* flour-bin ('trough')?

**linteum** cloth: LINT- cf. LĪT- λίνα:

**linum** flax (Got. *lein* linen E. E. *linseed linnet*): LIS-NOM λίνον (Lit. *linai* OSlav. *lĭnu*: for *λίννον *λίσνον), ONor. *lesni* head-gear, cf. LĪS-NO- *lin-ter-lepa* watch nuts, LĪ-S-ON OIr. *līne* shirt.

**lippus** blear-eyed: = *lipnus 'sticky' with rheum, LĪP- cf. LIP- λίπος fat Got. *af-lifnan* remain ('stick') E. *leave sleven*, Lit. *lipti* to stick OSlav. *lipĕti*, Sk. *lip-* smear.

**liquō** liquefy: VLIKV- OIr. *fliuch* wet.

**liquor** flow: VLĪKV- cf. praeced.

**lira** ridge (E. *furrows*): LĪSĀ Lit. *lýsė* garden-bed, cf. LOISĀ OSlav. *lěha*. LOIS- Got. *laists* track E. *last* Subst. and Vb.

**lis leis sliis sclis sclis** strife: orig. 'division,' cf. *litera litus*:

**litō** worship successfully: 'pay a debt,' = *lutō fr. *lutus* Part. of *lū*.

**litera** **litera** **litera** letter: 'division, cutting,' see *lis*.
**littus** **litus** shore: 'cut,' see *lis* (cf. E. *shore* fr. *shear*).
†**litnus** trumpet: Etrusc. (as being an Etruscan invention)?
**liveō** am blue: 'am beaten' (see *lividus*), fr. *levis*.
**lixa** sutler: 'water-carrier,' *lixa* *rator* (Nonius):
**locupleō** trustworthy, substantial: 'of full position' *locō* **plētō* (see *plē-nus*: cf. pleno jure 'with a complete title').
**locus** **stlocus** place (E. *couch*): STLOKVOS, see *loquor*:
**locusta** **lucusta** lobster (E.):
†**lōdix** blanket:
**lōligō** **lolligō** cuttlefish:
**lolium** darnel (OHG. *lolli* Graff):
**longus** long (Got. *laggs* E. E. *lounge* *lunge* purloin): cf. λογγάζω loiter.
**loquor** speak: 'put in order, place my words,' fr. *locus*, Varr. L. L. 6, 53 is loquitur qui suo loco quoque verbum sciens ponit.
**lorea** after-wine:
**lōrum** thong (E. *lorimer*):
**lōtos** a plant: Λωτός, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula 1. 250).
**lūbricus** slippery: fr. **lūb-nus* SLEUP- Got. *sliupar* slip.
**lūcar** pay of actors: Etrusc. (see *histriō*)?
**lucerna** lamp: LUKV- λυχνο-λόφη twilight, Zd. Sk. *ruc-* shine, see *lūx*.
**lucrum** gain: 'pay,' fr. *luo*.
**luctor** wrestle: LUGV- λυγό, 'twist'.
**lūcus** **loucos** grove: LOUKVOS Ags. *leāh* E. *lea* meadow, Lit. *laukas* field, Sk. *lōkás* space: 'clearing,' fr. *lūx*.
**lūdus** **loidos** game:
**luēs** pestilence ('flood' of corruption), fluid Petronius 120. 109: λυ-λόθρον pore see *lutum*, cf. LŪ- λῦμα filth, ruin.
**lūgeō** mourn: LEUG- λευγαλέος wretched, cf. LUG- λυγρός sad: 'broken,' Lit. *laužau* I break, Sk. *rujá-* break.
**lumbricus** worm (W. *llyman* *llau* sand-eel):
**lumbus** loin (E.): LONBH-, cf. LENDH- Ags. *lenden*, OSlav. *lędvija* loins
**lūmen** **loumen** light (E. *limn* *loom* Vb.): = **loux-men*, see sq.
**lūna** **lōsna** (Praenestine, E. Schneider 55) moon: = **louxnā*, cf. Pruss. *lauxnos* stars, Zd. *raokhshna* shining, LOUKV-S- see *lūstrō*.
**luō** pay: LU- cf. LŪ- λύω loose, Got. *lēu* ransom, Sk. *lū-* cut, LOU- Lit. *liautis* cease, LOU-S- Got. *lausjan* to loose E. E. *lose*.
**lupinus** pulse: 'sharp, bitter' (triستis Verg. Geo. 1. 75), fr. sq.
**lupus** wolf: dialectic (Umbr.?: Sab. was *lupus* or *irpus*) for **lugnus*, λύκος, cf. Praenestine *Lugorea* Lupercus E. Schneider 43, VLXVOS Got. *wulfs* E., Lit. *wilkas* OSlav. *vlŭkŭ*, Arm. *gail* (= **valy* **galq*), Zd. *vehrka-* Sk. *vṛkás*.
**lurcō** **lurchō** glutton:

**lūridus** yellow: fr. **leurus* 'beaten,' λευρός smooth (for transition of meaning see *lirēō lēvis*).

**luscinia** nightingale:

**luscus** one-eyed: MIr. *los* blind, lame: = *lusus* Adj., see *luxus*

**lūstrō** illuminate: = **lūxirō* LOUKV-S- see *lūna*, cf. LUKV-S Zd. *rūchsh-* shine, fr. LOUKV- see *lūx*.

**lustrum** morass: = **lut-trum* fr. *lutum*.

**lūstrum** purification: 'clearing,' fr. *lūcō* (for transition of meaning cf. ONor. *skeirr* clear, bright, cleansed from guilt).

**lutum** mud: Part. from LU- see *luō*.

**lūtum** weld:

**lūx** light: LEUKV- λευκός white λεύσσω see, Gou. *liuhath* light E., OSlav. *luči*, cf. LOUKV- OIr. *lōche* thunderbolt, Lit. *laū'kas* bald-faced, LUKV- see *lucerna*.

**luxus** extravagance: 'derangement,' fr. *luxus* Adj. dislocated, = **loxos*, λοξός slanting, see *luscus*.—The transcription of *luxuria* as λειξουρία (Ducange) must be due to popular etymology.

**†lychnus** lamp: λύχνος LUKHV- by-form of LUKV- see *lucerna*.

**lympha** water: pop. etym., quasi from **λύμφη* (Varr. L. L. 7. 87 λυμφολήπτους) by-form of Νύμφη, quasi 'fountain' Nymph: for **dūmpa*, Osc. *Diumpais* Nymphis, see *dimpulus*.

**†lynx** lynx: λύγξ, LUNK- cf. LUK-V- OHG. *luhs*, Lit. *lūsis*.

**†lyra** lyre: †λύρα: Semitic?

**†maccus** a spice (E. *mace*): cf. †*macir* an Indian spice Prin. 12. 92, Diosc. †μάκερ.

**†macellum** meat-market (NHG. *metzger* butcher): fr. **macelum* railing, Hesych. μάκελος, 'enclosed by a railing'.

**macer** lean (E. *meagre*): 'mauled,' fr. *macō*.

**mācēria** wall: 'moulded' of clay, fr. sq. (see *pingō*).

**mācerō** steep (E. *macerate*): MĀK- cf. MAK- *macō*.

**†machaera** sword: μάχαιρα (Heb. *mikerā*): not used in war, so not fr. μάχη battle.

**†mâchina** engine: μᾶγανά Dor. μηχανή Ion., MĀGHV- cf. MAGHV- OIr. do-for-*maig* augat, Cot. *magan* be able E. *may* &c. *mau*, CSlav. *mogu* am able.

**macō** maul:

**mactō**[1] sacrifice (Ir. *mactadh* slaughter; E. *matador*): praeced. Hardly 'offer in honour of a god,' sq.

**mactō**[2] honour, **macta** good luck: MAK- μακρός long, Zd. *mag* great.

**macula** spot (E. *mackerel mail*-clad *trammel*): 'bruise,' fr. *macō*. Hardly add Get. *mail* (quasi **mahil*) wrinkle, cf. E. *mole*[1].

**madeō** am wet: μαδάω.

**†maena mēna** sprat: *μαίνη*:

**maerēō maerēō** mourn: MAIS-:

**†mägāia** huts: Heb. *māgōr* habitation (whence also *μέγαρον* hall, *Μέγαρα* a town?).

**magmentum** offering: fr. *magh*.[2]

**†magnēs** magnet: *μάγνης*, from Magnesia in E. Thessaly.

**magnus** great (E. *main* Adj. *master mayor marine*): = **mag-nós* MEG- *μεγας*, Got. *mikils* much E., Arm. *mec* great, Sk. *mahás*.

**†magūdaris** stalk of silphium: †*μαγώδαρις*, Syrian (Plin. 19. 49).

**†magus** magician: †*μάγος*, Median (the Magi a Median tribe).

**mājālis** barrow hog: 'offered to the goddess Maia' (Isid.: *Mājus* fr. *mājus* great, = **mag-jus* fr. *mag-nus*).

**mālā** jaw: = **mas-la*, see *maxilla*.

**†malacus** soft: *μαλακός*, = **μαλ-η-κός* (see *juvencus*) fr. *ἀ-μαλός*, see *malus*.

**malleus** hammer (E. *mallet maul*; OSlav. *malĭ*):

**†mālobathrum** a plant: Dioscor. †*μαλάβαθρον*: Indian (from its habitat).

**mālum** apple: *μῆλον* (E. *melon marmalade*):

**malus** bad: *ἀ-μαλός* weak, Mir. *maile* malum.

**mālus** mast: = **mādus* MAZDOS, Ags. *mæst* E.
Hesych. *μαστελίδες* stakes is doubtful: M. Schmidt conj. *σταλίδες*.

**malva** mallow (E. E. *mauve*): MAL-VĀ cf. Lucian *μάλβαξ* (= **μάλ-ϝ-αξ*), cf. MAL- *μαλάχη*:

**mamma** mother Pers. 8. 18, breast: onomatop., MAMMĀ *μάμμη* mother, E. *mamma*, cf. MĀMĀ OHG. *mumā*, Lit. *mâma* OSlav. *mama*, Pers. *mamia* Zenker 802 a, MAM- *mamila* breast, W. *mam* mother.

**mancus** maimed (E. *maugre* Vh. *mulfou*): 'maimed,' **manicus* fr. *manus* (as *χείριος* 'in one's power' fr. *χείρ* hand).

**mandō** chew (E. *mange manger*): 'moisten,' MAND- cf. MAD- *madeō*.

**mandō** commit (E. *commandare*): fr. **mandus* **manidus* Adj. of *manus*, 'hand' a thing to a person.

**†mandra** pen: *μάνδρα*: cf. Sk. *mandurā* stall *mand-* linger?

**mānē** early: 'in manageable time,' see *immānis*.

**maneō** stay (E. *manor manse menial menagerie messuage*): = **menéō*, MEN- *μένω*, Arm. *mnam* I stay, Zd. *man-* stay.

**mangō** dealer, furbisher: = **mangʷō*, cf. MIr. *mang* craft.

**mani-festus manu-festus** plain: *manus* + ?

**manipulus maniplus** handful: fr. *manus* + Adj.-ending, see *dimi-pulus*.

**†mannus** colt: = †*mandus* (see *grunnio*), Basque *mando* mule (Van Eys).

**mānō** flow.

**†mantēle** napkin, **mantēlum** mantle (E.): 'cloth,' Spanish *mantum* cloak (Isid. Orig. 19. 24. 15).

**manubiae** booty: fr. sq. + the same term. as *dubius*.

**manus** hand (E. *maintain manage manner*): MN̄- cf. MŲ̄- Ags. *mund*.

†**mapālia** huts: Punic (Fest.).

†**mappa** napkin (E. E. *apron map mop*): Punic (Quint.).

**marcēō** droop: fr. **marcus* Adj., MR̄-KVŌ cf. MŲ̄- *mortor*

**mare** sea: = **mori*, OIr. *muir*, Got. *marei* E. *mere marsh*, Lit. *mãres*.—Sk. *mīras*, MĪ-, is unauthenticated.

†**margarita** pearl: †*μαργαρίτης* (Goth. *marikreitus*; Pers. *mervarid* Zenker 823 c):

hardly cf. Sk. *manjari*.†

**margō** edge: MŲG- Got. *marka* E. *mark marches* †*marquis* †*marquise*, cf. MROG- MIr. *mruig* boundary.

**mariscā** fig, 'fig,' fr. *mīs*.

†**marmor** (term. after *argyr-*) marble: *μάρμαρος*, cf. *μαρμαίρω* shine, Redupl. of MAR- Sk. *mārīcis* ray.

**marra** hoe:

†**marsūpium marsuppium marsippium** purse: *μαρσύπιον*, †*μάρσιπος*: *kmarsp-*, cf. *κρόσσεδον* border of a cloak (in which the purse was kept: so †*κανδύς* †*μανδύη* from *kmand-*, †*κίνδυς* †*μινδύη* from *kmind-*): Pers. (as *μανδύη* is).

**mās** male (E. E. *mallard marry*): MAS-:

†**massa** lump: *μάζα* cake, = **μάγ-ja* MAG- *μάσσω* knead (dialectic for **μάζω*).

†**mastrūca mastrūga** (Plaut. Poen. 1313 Goetz) sheepskin: Sardinian (Isid. Orig. 19. 23. 5), i.e. prob. Phoen.

**māter** mother (E. *madrepore*): *μήτηρ*, OIr. *māthir*, ags. *modor* (with *ā*, for *ē*, from *fādur* father, see *pater*) E. (with *th*, for *d*, from the *-er*, see *pater* and cf. Ags. *veder* = E. *weather*), Lit. *motė̃* woman OSlav. *mater-* mother, Arm. *mair*, Zd. *mātar-* Sk. *mātár-*.

**māteria** stuff (E. *Madeira*): 'ready for use,' MĀT- see *mātūrus*.

†**materia matara madari** pike: Celtic (Hesych. s. v. *μαδάρα*):

**mātertera** aunt: = *māter* + Comparative-ending as in *θηλυτέρη* female.

**matula** pot:

**mātūrus** ripe, **mātūtīnus** early (E. *matins*): cf. OSlav. *matorŭ* old.

**maxilla** jaw:

**mē mehe** (Quint.) me: OIr. *mé* I, Zd. Sk. *mā* me, cf. ME *μέ*, Got. *mi-k* E., OSlav. *mę*, Arm. *mekh* we.

†**meddix méddix** magistrate: Osc. *meddiss μεδδιξ medi(x)*:

**medēor** heal: 'stand in the middle, stop the disease,' see *medius*.

**mediastinus mediastrinus** drudge: fr. **mediaster* formed fr. *medius* (as *surdaster* fr. *surdus*, on anal. of Verbs in *-ιάζω* e.g. *μητριάζω* take after my mother), 'between childhood and manhood'.

†**medimnum** bushel: *μέδιμνος*, fr. sq.

**meditor** consider: μέδομαι think on, OIr. *mess* judgment: 'measure,' cf. praeced., μέτρον (for *μέδτρον, see *findō*) measure, Got. *mitan* to measure E. *mete meet* Adj.

**meditullium** middle: *medius (see *merus*) + ?

**medius** middle (E. *mean* Subst. *mid-mast midst*): MEDH-I- μέσσος, Got. *midis* E., OSlav. *mežda* μέσον, Arm. *mēj* μέσον, Zd. *maidhya* Sk. *madhyas*, see *merus*.

**medulla** marrow: fr. **medius merus*, 'in the middle of the bone.

**mēiō**: = *mēig *mig-j) MIGI- ὁ μιχέω, Ag. *mīgan*, cf. MOIGH- Arm. *miz* ὀδόον, MINGH- *mingō*.

**mel** honey (E. *molasses*): *melli- *melv- MĒLEU μέθυ wine, MIr. *mid* mead (E. *metheglin*), Ags. *medu* E., Lit. *medus* honey OSlav. *medŭ*, Zd. *madhu* Sk. *madhu* mead.

Not MEL- μέλι honey, MIr. *mil*, Got. *milida* E. *mildew* Arm. *mełr*.

**†mēlēs maelēs** marten: dialectic for *mālēs* (Caper, Keil 7, 110) i.e. **mādēs* **madēs* Ags. *meard* OHG. *marder* E. †*marten* (Lat. *martēs* in Martial xiv. 57, 1 is a figment).

**melior** better: = **melior* fr. *merus*, 'moderate,' τὰ μέτρια.

**†melos** song: μέλος song ('piece'), limb.

**membrum** limb: MEMS-RŌM OIr. *mir* morsel (= **mēs-ro-*), cf. MEMS'- Got. *mimz* flesh, Pruss. *mensa* Lit. *mėsà* (dialectic for **mėsi*, see *anser*) OSlav. *męso*, MLM- see *memor*: also MĒLS-LŌ- μηρός thigh (= *μησρός), MEMS μῆνιγξ membrane (= *μῆνιγξ), Arm. *mis* flesh Sk. *mīmāṅsā*.

**meminī** remember: Perf. of *menō, MEN- μένος force, OIr. *menme* mind, OHG. *minna* remembrance E. †*minion*, Lit. *menù* I remember, Zd. Sk. *man-* think, cf. MṆ- Got. *munds* thought, OSlav. *mněti* think, see *mens monēō*.

**memor** mindful: 'discriminating' (see *sciō*), MEM- see *membrum* (in MEMS the *s* is a suffix, cf. *anser mēnsis*).

**menda** defect: OIr. *mennair* spot (Stokes), Sk. *mindā* defect.

**mendāx** lying: 'defective,' fr. praeced., = ἀνάτρατος.

**mendīcus** beggar: fr. *mendo*, cf. praeced.

**mens mentis** mind: MṆTI- Got. *ga-munds* memory Ags. *mynde* thought E. *mind*, Lit. *isz-mintis* reason OSlav. *pa-mętĭ* memory, Sk. *matis* thought, see *meminī*.

**mensa** table (Got. *mēsa*): 'flesh-board,' = **menmsa*, see *membrum*.

**mēnsis** month: MĒ-N-S- Dor. μής Ion. μείς (μήν from the oblique cases), OIr. *mis* Gen. *mī* Nom., OSlav. *měsęcĭ*, Arm. *amis*, cf. MĒ-N-ES- Lit. *mėnesis*, MĒ-N- Got. *mēnōths* Ags. *mōnad* E. *month* (and the words for MOON, μήνη, Got. *mēna* Ags. *mōna* E., and the Lit. and OSlav. words), MĒ-S- Zd. *māonh-* Sk. *mās* from MĒ measure *mētō*.

**mensus** measuring: = **mend-tus*, MṆT- cf. *mens*, 'thinking over'.

**†mentа** mint (E.): *μένθα †μίνθα:

**mentiō** mention: 'thinking,' fr. *mens*.
**mentior** lie: 'devise,' fr. *mens*, cf. *com-mentum* fiction.
**mentula**: = **mehentula*, **menenu* Part. of **mehō* MEIGH- cf. MIGH-, see *mējo*.
**mentum** chin: MṆTO. Got. *munthe* mouth E.
**meō** go (Fr. *congé* leave): 'take my way,' fr. *meus* mine (cf. *suescō* fr. *suus* his).
†**mephitis** exhalation: *μεφῖτις:
**mercēs** hire (E. *ameer*: *mercy*): fr. *merx*.
**merda** dung: 'pungent,' SMERD- cf. SMṚD- Lit. *smirdėti* to stink, see *mordeō*.
**merenda** lunch: 'portion,' fr. sq.
**mereō** earn (E. ta-*merit*): fr. **merō* (see *parō*, *pareō*) pay, = **medō* see *meditor*, 'measure out to'.
**mergae** pitchfork: fr. sq., 'dipping' into the corn.
**mergō** dip, **mergus** diver: MEDGV- Sk. *madgúś* a water-fowl *majj-* (the final *j* = GV palatilised before original *i*) sink, cf. MOLGV- Lit. *mazgóti* wash.
**meridiēs** noon: formed from *meri-diē* Loc. of *merus* + *diēs*.
†**merops** bee eater: μέροψ: formed from μέροπες men, 'humane' (genitores suos reconditos pascens Plin. 10. 99).
**merula** meduła (Isid. Orig. 12. 7. 69) blackbird (E. *merlin*):
**merus** unadulterated: 'central, essential,' = **medus* MEDH- Μεδών a town, OIr. *medōn* μέσον, cf. MEDH J- *medius*.
**merx** wares (E. *market*): MEREV- cf. MṚEV- μάρπτω seize, Hesych. βράψαι βρῦξαι Inf.
**-met** self: Abl. ending, cf. -SMĒT Sk. *-smāt* (see *tem*)
**mēta** **moeta** goal: 'measured point,' MĒ- μῆτις counsel ('measuring, estimating'), Got. *mēl* season E. *meal*, Lit. *mėtas* measure OSlav. *mera*, Zd. Sk. *mā-* to measure.
†**metallum** mine (E. *metal* *mettle*: blackmail): †μέταλλον:
**metō** reap: MIr. *mathei* reapers.
**mētō** measure: fr. *mēta*.
**metus** fear: METU- cf. MTU- ἀτύζομαι am dismayed.
**mica** morsel: MĪK- ἀμικρός μικρός little.
**micō** quiver: = **mucō* 'strike,' MŪK- Lit. *mùsti* strike.
**mīgrō** remove: MEIGV- ἀ-μείβω change, OSlav. *mĭgliva* mobile.
**mīles** soldier:
**milium** millet (E.): MEL- cf. μελίνη:
hardly 'honey-fruit' (mel frugum Plin. 22. 131), fr. *mel*, and μελίνη fr. μέλι.
**mille** **mile** **meile** thousand (OIr. *mīle*; E. *mile*):
**milius** **milvus** kite: SMĪD- Ags. *smiuan* smite E.?

†**minnus** actor: †μίμος:

†**mina** pound: †μνᾶ, Heb. *mānēh*.

**minae** threats (the sense 'battlements' is a figment): 'pressure' (cf. E. *threat* fr. Lat. *trūdō* push), MIN- Low-Lat. *mināre* drive (Ducange) Ital. *minare* (E. *mine*[2]), MIr. *menid* fowl ('pressing'), Lit. *minti* tread, from SMIN- σμινύη mattock.

**mingō**: MINGH- Lit. *mižu*, cf. MIGH- Zd. *miz-* Sk. *mīḍh-*, see *mējō mūtula*.

†**minium** vermilion (E. *minature*): Spanish (Propertius 2. 3. 11), cf. the river name *Minius* (now *Miño*) in N. W. Spain.

**minor** less (E. *minstrel mischief mystery*-play): MIN- Got. *mins* E. †*mines* OSlav. *mlnij*, cf. MIN- MIr. *min* little: 'pressed down,' fr. *minae*.

**minuō** diminish (E. *minnow minuet*): μινύθω: 'press down,' fr. *minae*.

**mīnus** smooth: MIN- cf. MIN- MIr. *min*: 'pressed down,' see *minor*.

†**mirmillō** a gladiator: = **murmurulō* fr. **murmurulus* Dimir. of **murmurus*, μορμόρος a fish (as his crest).

**mīrus** wonderful (E. *marvel mirage mirror*): = **mīsus* 'dazzling,' μύω shut the eyes.

**miscēō** mix (E. *medlle medley pell-mell*): MI(K)-SE- MIr. *mescain* I mix, OHG. *miscan* mix E. E. *mash mess*, from MIK- Lit. *su-maišti* get mixt Sk. *miçrás* mixt, cf. MIK-S- Sk. *mikṣh-* mix.— A word of the Ursprache, and so without compensatory lengthening of the *-i-*.

**miser** wretched (E. *miser*): MIS- μίσος defilement.

**mītis** mild: = **mītio* 'quiet' fr. *mūtus*.

†**mitra** turban: †μίτρα, Phrygian (Aen. 9. 616-617).

**mittō** send (E. *mass*[2] *mess*-room *message*): = **smittō* (cf. Fest. *committere* committere):

**mitulus mūtulus** mussel (E. *mickle*):

**modus** measure (OIr. *mod* mode; E. *model modern mould* Vb.): MOD- cf. MED- *meditor*.

†**moechus**: μοιχός, fr. **μοιχω* = *mingō*.

**mōlēs** mass (E. *mole*[3]): μῶλος struggle?

**molestus** troublesome: 'crushing,' fr. *molō*.

**mollis** soft (E. *meal*): = **molvis*, MOLV- Got. *ga-malvjan* crush E. *mellow*. —Not = **molā-vis* MLD- Hesych. ἀμαλδύνω sweetly, Sk. *mṛdus* soft, cf. MLD- ἀ-μαλδύνω destroy, and MOLD- Got. *ga malteins* dissolution E. *melt*, OSlav. *mladŭ* soft, Sk. *mṛd-* rub.

**molō** grind (E. *mill*): MOL- μύλη mill, Got. *malan* grind E. *meal mould*, Lit. *malù* I grind, Arm. *malem* I pound, cf. MEL- OIr. *melim* I grind, CSlav. *meljǫ*, Sk. *mṛṇ-* crush.

**monēdula** (for term. see *acr-cauda*) daw: 'bird of omen,' fr. sq.

**monēō** warn (E. *mint money summon*): MON- Ags. *manian* admonish, cf. MEN- *meminī*.

**monīle** necklace: MON- *μόνος* (dialectic for **μόνος*), OIr. *muin*, Ags. *mene*, OSlav. *monista*: 'worn on the neck,' cf. OHG. *mana* mane E., Sk. *mānyā* neck.

**mōns** mountain (E. E. *mount*): MŌNTI- cf. MNT- Ags. *mund* protection E. *mound*: 'refuge'.

**monstrum** prodigy (E. *muster*): = **mond-trum* 'sign,' MONDH- OSlav. *mądru* wise, cf. MENDH- *μενθήρη* thought, MNDH- *μαθεῖν* learn, Got. *mundōn* consider, MONT- Zd. *mat-* know (Spiegel).

**mora** delay (E. *demur*): MR- cf. MR̥- OIr. *marait* they stay, see *mōrus*.

**morbus** disease: MR-BHOS cf. MR̥-BHOS OIr. *marb* mortuum, fr. *morior* + -BHO- (see *acerbus*).

**mordeō** bite (E. *morsel muse* Vb. *muzzle*): SMRD- cf. SMERD- *σμερδαλέος* terrible, OHG. *smerzan* feel pain E. *smart* Vb., see *merda*.

**merētum** salad: fr. **morsē* I pound, cf. **morē* whence *mortārium*.

**morior** die (E. *murrain*): MR- *μαραίνω* destroy, Lit. *mirti* die, cf. MER- OSlav. *mrĕti*, Arm. *meranim* I die, Zd. Sk. *mar-* die, and MOR- Ags. *mearian* weaken E. *mur moor* Vb. *mar*line nightmare †*moraine*, Lit. *marinti* cause to die.

**mōrosus** peevish: 'sticking for etiquette,' fr. *mos*.

**mors** death: MRT- Lit. *mirtis* OSlav. *sŭ-mrŭti*, Sk. *mṛtiḥ*, cf. MR̥- Got. *maurthr* murder E. fr. *morior*.

**mortārium** mortar: see *morētum*.

†**mōrum** mulberry (E. *mul*-berry *murrey*, Lit. *mōras*): **μόρον* by-form of †*μόρον*.

†**mōrus** foolish: *μωρός*: MŌR- cf. MR̥- Sk. *mūrás* and MR̥- *mora* (as E. *dull* fr. *dwell*), 'halting'.

**mōs** measure, custom (E. *demure*):

**moveō** move (E. *mob meeting*): MEV- MEU- *ἀ-μεύομαι*, surpass, cf. MŪ- Sk. *mū-* push.

**mox** soon: MOK-SŬ Mir. *mos*, Zd. *moshu*, cf. MOK-SŬ Sk. *makshū* from MOK- OIr. *moch* early + a case-sign -SŬ.

**mūcrō** point: MŪK- cf. MUK- *mucō*.
Rather than MŌK- cf. MOK Hesych. *μόκρων* sharp.

**mūcus** mucus: MOUKV- Lit. *maukti* let slide, cf. MUKV- *ἐκ-μύσσω* wipe the nose *μύξα* (= **μύκτjα*) phlegm (E. *match*), OIr. *muc* pig, Zd. Sk. *muc-* release, from SMUKV- Hesych. *σμυκτήρ* nose *σμύξων* a fish (cf. sq.).

**mūgilis** mullet: 'slimy,' MOUGV- by-form of MOUKV-, preced.

**mūginor** (sec. Nonius) murmur (E. *curmudgeon miching*): fr. sq., cf. NUmbr. *mugatu* let him speak.

**mūgiō** bellow: MOUG- cf. MUG- *μύζω* groan, OHG. ir-*muccazan* mutter.

**mulceō** stroke, mulcō hurt: MELK- Sk. *marj-* touch.

**mulgeō** milk: MLG- OSlav. *mlŭzą* I milk, cf. MELG- ἀ-μέλγω, MIr. *meig* Subst., Got. *milukis* Subst. E., Lit. *mélžu* I milk.

**mulier** woman: 'giving suck,' MUD- μύζω suck, MIr. *muimme* nurse (= *MUĞ-mīā).

**mūlius** mullet (E.): cf. (with ā) μύλλος σμύλλα a fish.

**mulsus** honied: 'softened,' Part. of *mulceō*.

†**multa mulcta** fine: Osc. (Fest.):

**multicia** silks. = *multi-licia*, 'of many threads'.

**multus** much: = **mulctus* Part. of **mulgē* swell, see *prōmulgō*.

**mūlus** mule (E. *mulatto*):

**mundus** Subst. enclosure, sky, world, equipment, Adj. equipt, neat: MUND- cf. MOD- MHG. *mutzen* adorn?

**mūnis** obliging, mūnus service: MOI-T- OIr. *mōini* gifts, Got. *ga-mains* common E. *mean*[1] Adj., Lit. *mainus* exchange; from MOI-, see *mūtō*.

†**mūraena mūrēna** lamprey: μύραινα, SMŪR- σμῦρος eel:

**mūrex** purple-fish: fr. *mūs* sea-mussel, as μύαξ purple-fish fr. μυς sea-mussel.

**muria** brine: MUD- μύδος slime, cf. MOUD- Lit. *máudau* I bathe?

**murmur** roar (OHG. *murmuron murmulōn*, Lit. *murmėti* grumble): MORM- μορμ-ύρω boil, Sk. *marmarás* rustling.

†**murra myrrha** myrrh: †μύρρα (also σμύρνα, see *smyrna*), Heb. *mōr*.

†**murra**[2] agate or porcelain: **μύρρ-*, †μύρρα Pers.: Pers. (from Parthia and Carmania, Plin. 37. 21).

**mūrus moerus moiros** wall:

**mūs** mouse (E. *marmot muscle mussel*): μῦς Hesych. σμῦς, Ags. *mūs* E., OSlav. *myš*, Arm. *mukn*, Sk. *mūsh-* 'thievish,' cf. Sk. *mush-* steal?

**musca** fly (E. *mosquito musket*): MUS- μυῖα (= **μύσ-jα*), Lit. *musė*, cf. OSlav. *muha*: 'greedy,' Sk. *mush-* steal, see preceed.

**mūscus** moss: MŪS- Ags. *mōs* E. E. *mushroom*, Lit. *mūsas* mould, cf. MUS- OSlav. *mĭchŭ* moss.

†**musō** mutter: μύζω, see *mūgiō*.

**mustāceum** bride-cake: 'baked on bay-leaves' Plin. 15. 127, fr. *mustāx* bay Plin., from *mustus*.

**mūstēla mūstella** weasel:

**mustus** fresh (E. *moist must wd*):

**mutilus** maimed: MUT- *muticus* docked, Theocr. μύτιλος hornless (Dissim. for **μύτυλος*).

**mūtiō muttiō** mutter (E. *motto*): formed fr. †*muttum* a grunt (Lucil.), = **mutum*, μῦθος word.

**mūtō** change (E. *mews moult*), **mūtuus** lent: MOI-T- Sicil. μοῖτος thanks, Got. *maithms* gift, Lett. *mainīt* to exchange; from MOI-, see *mūnus*.

**mūtō muttō** Subst.: MOIT-, cf. Lucil. ap. Non. p. 15 Müller *Mettinus*, MHG. *meidem* stallion. (Mart.'s *mūtonicatus* a popular corruption.)

**mūtus** dumb: MŪT- OIr. *mūeth* tender, cf. MUT- Hesych. μύτη μυτός dumb: 'subdued,' cf. *mutilus*, and see *mītis*.

†**myoparō** corsair: μυοπάρων, fr. μῦς see *mūs* + παρών f. light ship, 'mouse (i.e. thief) of Paros'.

†**myrica** tamarisk: †μυρίκη = *τμυρίκη TMOR- cf. †*tamarix*:

†**myrtus** myrtle: †μυρτος, cf. Pers. *mird* Zenker 392 a.

†**nablium** **nablum** harp: *νάβλιον *ναύλιον fr. τριάβλα ναῦλα, Heb. *nebel* flute.

**naevus** mole:

**nam** for -**nam** Enclitic: = *nam *nā-m (see *iam*), from NO-, see *-ne -num*.

**nanciscor** obtain: 'carry off,' NENK- ἐνεγκεῖν bring, cf. NEK- MIr. *cócumnacar* potui. Lit. *nèsti* carry OSlav. *nesti*, Zd. Sk. *naç-* attain.

†**nānus** dwarf: νᾶνος: 'father,' a euphemism, NĀN- cf. NAN- W. *nain* grandmother, Sk. *nanā* mother.

†**narcissus** daffodil: νάρκισσος:
hardly fr. νάρκη numbness Plin. 21. 128, quasi 'narcotic'.

†**nardus** nard: †νάρδος, Heb. *nerd*.

**nāris** nostril: NĀS- Lit. *nósis*, Zd. *nāoṅha* Sk. *nās-*, cf. NAS- Agr. *nasu* E. OSlav. *nosŭ*, Sk. *nas-*.

**narrō** **nārō** **gnarō** relate: = *gnarō, fr. *gnārus*.

**nāscor** am born: = *gnā-scor cf. *gnā-tus* Part., GN-, see *genus*.

**nassa** **naxa** weel:

**nasus** **nassus** nose: dialectic for *nārus, see *nāris*.

**natis** (E. *nitch*-bone): = *nōtis NOT- cf. NŌT- νῶτον back.

†**nauclērus** skipper: ναῦ κλῆρος, 'whose ship is his estate,' κλῆρος estate.

**naucum** trifle:

†**nausea** seasickness (Ω. *poise*): *ναυσία Ion. form of ναυτία, fr. ναύτης sailor, sq.

**nāvis** ship (MEG. *nāue*, E. *nave* of a church): NĀV- NĀU- ναῦς, OIr. *nau*, ONor. *nór*, Arm. *nav*, OPers. *nāvi* Sk. *nāus*.

**nāvus** **gnārus** active. GN-νός, cf. GN- see *ingenuus*: so ONor. *knā*- vigorous fr. *knā* know.

**ne** not: OIr. *ní*, Got. *ni* E. E. *nay* no *naught*, Lit. OSlav. *ne*. Zd. *nē* Sk. *nā*, cf. *nē*[1].

-**ne** Enclitic (in *dēnique pōne superne*): see *-nam -num*, or, *ne*[2].

**nē**[1] not: OIr. *ní*, Sk. *nā*: = sq. (see *haud*)?

**nē**[2] **nae** truly: νή, cf. *vai*.

**nebula** mist: νεφέλη cloud, W. *niful* mist, OEG. *nebul*; from NEBH- νέφος cloud W. *nef* sky, OSlav. *nebo*, Sk. *nábhas* mist, cf. GEE- Arm. *amb* cloud.

**nebulō** worthless fellow: fr. praeced., 'Child of the Mist,' obscure skulking.

**ne-cesse** necessary: 'infallible,' fr. *ne-* + *cessus*.

**necō** kill: NEK- *νέκυς* corpse, Zd. *naç-* disappear Sk. *naç-* be lost, cf. ṆK- OIr. *ēc* death.

†**nectar** nectar: †*νέκταρ*:

**nectō** tie (Hesych. *νέξα* bedding): NEGEN- Zd. *naz-* Sk. *nah-*.

**nĕ-cubī** lest anywhere: *nĕ* + *quobi cubē* (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 199), Umbr. *pufe* where, fr. *quis*[3] + a case-sign as in *ibi ubi*.

**neglegō** neglect (for the latter element see *diligō*): *ne-ge* from *ne-* + GE *γέ* at least, Goth. LI-*lē* ine., see *negōtium*.

**negō** deny (E. F. *renegade renagate*): from *neque*, praeced.

**negōtium** business: *nego* (see *negligō*) + *ōtium*.

**nēmō** no one: *ne-* + *hemō* (see *homo*).

**nempe** certainly: NṆ- cf. *i-na* where, see *nam*, + *-pe*.

**nemus** grove: *νέμος*, Caut. *νεμητον* temple OIr. *nemed* 'portion' of ground, fr. *νέμω* distribute.

†**nēnia** naenia dirge: *νηνία*, †*νηνίαν* Hipponax 129 Bergk, Phrygian (Pollux 4. 79).

**neō** spin: NĒ- *νέω*, Got. *nēhla* needle E., OHG. *nāwa* sew.

Not add SNĒ- Zd. *çnā-* stretch, cf. SNŌ- OIr. *snāthe* thread, Got. *snāgō* basket, for SK- would remain in Gothic.

†**nepa** crab, scorpion: African (Fest.).

**nepōs** grandson (E. *nephew*): NEPŌT- Zd. *napāt-* Sk. *nápāt-*, cf. NEPOT- *νέποδες* children Odyss. 4. 404 (with *ō* from **νήποδες* footless), OIr. *niath* nephew's, Zd. *napai-* grandson, see sq. So *nepos* spendthrift, opposite of *patruus* uncle, the model of severity: not Etrusc. (as Fest.).

**neptis** granddaughter (E. *niece*): NEPTI- *ἀνεψιός* cousin (from **νέψιος* for **νέπτιος*), Got. *ni(f)this* kinsman, OSlav. *ne(p)tĭi* nephew, Zd. *napti-* relationship Sk. *naptī́* daughter, cf. NEPT- OIr. *necht*, OHG. *nift*, and NEP- Ags. *nefa* nephew, see praeced.

**nēquam** worthless: *nē* + *quam* 'anyhow' fr. *quis*[3], 'naughty': orig. Adv., cf. *per-quam* extremely.

**nervus** sinew: NERV- *νεῦρον*, cf. NORV- Ags. *nearu* narrow E. ('bound').

**nī** unless, = **ne-i*, *ne-* + *-ī* Demonstr. see *hic*; not, cf. *nī-mirum* ('not wonderful') certainly, see *nihilum*.

**nictō** wink: GNIGV- cf. *cōniveō*:

**nidor** vapor:

not cf. *κνίση* fat, smell or fat, quasi **χνίθ-ίη* from GHNĪDH-.

**nidus** nest: NIZDOS MIr. *nīd*, Ags. *nest* E., Lrm. *nist* situation, Sk. *nīḍás* nest.

Hardly fr. Sk. *ní-* down + SD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

**niger** black: NEGRO-, Fest. *negritu* grief ('gloom'):

**nihilum nilum nihil nil** nothing: *ni* not, see *ni*, + Adj.-ending -ŬLO-.—Ovid has *nihil* through a popular connection with *hilum*.

**nimbus** storm: NĬMBH- Νέμφη Nymph ('spirit'), cf. NŪBH- *nūbēs*.

**nimis** exceedingly, too much (cf. the two senses of ἄγαν): = **numesum* Acc. of **numesus numerus* (thus *nimis altum* = a quantity high, as Fr. *trop haut* = a crowd high, Lat. *turbam altum*).

**ningit ningit** it snows: SNIGHV- Lit. *sninga*, cf. SNIGHV- Pahlav. *snīxt*, see *nix*.

**nisi nesei** (E. Schneider 95. 5) unless: = Fest. *nesi* without, ne- + *si*.

**nitēdula** (for term. see *acer-ēdula*) **nitēla nitella** dormouse:

**nitēō** shine (E. *neat*): = **gnitēō* 'am polished, rubbed,' GNEI- Ags. *cnēdan* knead E., OSlav. *gnetę* I press, see *nota*.

**nitor** lean, strain: = **gnitōr* GNIGHV-, cf. Fest. *gnīsus* Part. (which = **gnīt-tus* as *nīsus* = **gnīt-tus*):

**nix** snow: SNIGHV- νίφα Acc., OIr. *snechta* Plur., W. *nyf*, Zd. *gnizh-* to snow, cf. SNOIGHV- Got. *snaiwa* snow E., Lit. *sneigýti* to snow OSlav. *snegŭ* snow.

**nō** swim (E. *alley andiron*): SNĀ- νάω flow, MIr. *snāim* I swim, Zd. *gnā-* wash Sk. *snā-*.

By-form SNEU- *n(F)u* swim, MIr. *nāid* river, cf. SRU- Zd. *gnu-* flow Sk. *snu-* distil.

**noceō** hurt (E. *nuisance*): NOK- cf. NEK- *necō*.

**nōdus** knot: NOZDOS, OHG. *nestila* band.

**nōmen gnōmen** name (E. *noun renown*; but not *name*): OSlav. *imęnę* sign, from GNŌ- *nōsnō*.

**nōmenclātor nōmenculātor** usher: fr. **nōmenculō* call by name, praeced. + *calō*.

**nōn** not: = *nonne* (used as interrog.) i.e. **no-ne*, from *nō-* by-form (see *dōlnus*) of *nē*, + *-ne*.

Not connected with *unum*, which = *nē* + *oinom ūnum*.

**nōnus** 9th: = **novin-us* from **novem*, see *novem*.

**nōrma** square: = **nōnma* fr. *nōma* ninth, 'shaped like L,' the 9th letter in the Etruscan (*a c e f z h θ i l*) and Faliscan (*a c d e f z h i l*) alphabets; cf. Rev. 2[9]. 13 ἐγὼ τὸ Ἄλφα καὶ τὸ Ὦ, πρῶτος καὶ *ἔσχατος.

**nōs** we: NŌ- νώ Dual, OSlav. *na* Acc. Dual, Zd. *nāo* Acc. Plur. (Spiegel), cf. NĀU Sk. *nāu* Acc. Dual, NI OIr. *ní* Acc. Plur.

**nōscō gnōscō** recognise: GNŌ- γιγνώσκω, OIr. *gnáth* accustomed, OSlav. *znati* know, Zd. *zan-* (Spiegel), Sk. *jñā-*, cf. GNĒ- Ags. *cnāwan* recognise E. *know*; and GNA- *agnitus*, GN- *ingenus*, GN- *nānus*.

**nōster** our: NOS, Sk. *nas* us, cf. ΝΣ ἄμμες we (= **ns-mes*), Got. *uns* us E. F. *our*, Sk. *as-mán*, see *nōs*.

**nota** mark: 'rubbing,' GNEUT- cf. GNEUT- *nitēō*.

**nothus** spurious: νόθος 'obscure' see *umbra*.

**notus** south wind: νότος:

**novem** 9 (E. *noon*): NEVṂ (-*m* for -*n* from the ordinal NÉVṂ-MOS, see *decem*) for NEVṆ (see *nōnus*) ἐνενήκα ('up to 9,' ἐν Aeol. and Dor. for ἐς), OIr. *nōi n-*, Got. *niun* E., Pruss. *newinta* 9th Lit. *dewyni* 9 OSlav. *devętĭ* (both with *d-* from the words for 10), Arm. *inn* (= **i-neṇ*), Zd. *navan-* Sk. *náva*: 'the new number' after 2 quaternions, fr. *novus*?

**noverca** stepmother: = **nov-rí-ca* fr. sq. with double Adj.-ending, cf. *vit-ri-cus*.

**novus** new: NÉVOS *νέ(f)ος*, OIr. *nūa*, Lit. *naujas* OSlav. *novŭ*, Zd. *nava*, Sk. *náves*, cf. NEV-JOS Ags. *neow* E., NEV-I- Got. *niuis*, NEVO-R- Arm. *nor*.

**nox** night: NOKVT- *νύξ*, MIr. *nocht*, Got. *nahts* E., Zd. *nakhtarū* nocturnal, cf. NGKVTĪ- *noctium* Gen. Plur., Lit. *naktis* night OSlav. *nosti*, Sk. *nákti-s*.

**noxa** imprisonment, injury: NOGH- cf. NEGH- *necō*, 'bonds'.

**nūbēs** cloud: NŪBH- cf. NŪMBH- *nimbus*.

**nūbō** marry: 'cover my face,' cf. *ónūbo* veil, NŪBH- cf. NUMBH- *νύμφη* bride.

**nūdius** ago: NŪ *νῦν* now, Got. *nū* E., OSlav. *ny-pē*, Zd. *nu* Sk. *nú* cf. NU Lit. *nú*, Sk. *nú*; + DIŪ- by-form (see *diurnus*) of DIĒ- *diēs*.

**nūdus** naked: = **nōdus* **nōvi-dus* NŌGV- Lit. *nūgas*, cf. NOGVO-TO- MIr. *nocht*, Got. *naqaths* E., NOJV-JŌ- Zd. *naghna* (*n-* a mistake for *n-*) Sk. *nagná-s*.

**nūgae nōgae naugae** trifles: NAUG-:

**num** whether: = **nu-me* (see *te-m*) from NU OIr. *nu* Verbal-Particle, see *nūdius*, + a case-ending.

**nunc** now: = **num-ce*, **num* 'now' (see *-num*) + *-ce*.

**nuncupō** name: = **nōmi(e)n cupō* (cf. *ce-cupō*) fr. *nōmen* + *capiō*.

**nūndinum nōndinum noundinum** 8th day: fr. *novem* + DIN- day, OIr. *trī-d-nur* 3 days, OSlav. *dĭnĭ* day, Sk. *dínam*, cf. DIN- Got. *sin-teinai* daily (see *semper*).

**nuntius nountius** messenger: = **nouentios* fr. **nouens* Part. of **nouēō* 'am new,' fr. *novus*.

**nūper** lately, **nūperus** fresh: = **nu vi-perus* fr. *nu vis* + *parō*.

**nurus** daughter-in-law: SNUS- *νυ(σ)ός*, OHG. *snur*, OSlav. *snĭcha*, Arm. *nu*, Sk. *snushā*.

**nūtō** nod: = **neu-tō*, *νεύω*.

**nūtriō** nourish (E. E. *nurse*): = **nūtri-iō*, Quint. 1. 1. 13 *κλιτίς* = *κλίτις* nurse: fr. **nōt-rus* Adj., NŌD- cf. NĒD- *νήδυμος* refreshing.

**nux** nut (E. *nowel*; but not *nut*): NUK-:

**nymphe** bride: *νύμφη*, see *νυός*.

**ō** oh Interj.: *ὦ*, Got. *ō*, OSlav. *o*.

**ob** around (see. Fest. and Serv.), before: Osc. *op* apud: = **ὀπί*, *ὄπι-σθεν* behind, Lit. *epi-* around, Zd. *aipi* Sk. *ápi* by.

**obolā ubba obua** (i.e. *ovva*) cup for libation to the dead: cf. Etrusc. *ufla* (Bugge B. B. 19, 111)

**ob-liquus** slanting: LEIKV- cf. LIKV- *licinus* (Serv. Geo. 3. 55) with upturned horns, LIMEV- Lit. *lenkiu* I bend.

**ob-liviscor** forget: 'smooth down, repress,' LEIV- see *lēvis livēō*.

**obsediō obēdiō** obey (E.): = *ob-audiō* fr. *audiō*.

**†obrussa** assay: **ὀβρύζω* fr. *†ὄβρυζος* pure (of gold).

**obscēnus obscaenus obscoenus** ominous:

**ob-scūrus** dark: SKVŪ Ags. *scūa* shade ONor. *skȳ* cloud E. *sky*, cf. SKEVU Zd. *çku-* be blind Sk. *oku-* cover.

**obs-cirsē** decay: *obs-* fr. *ob* (see *ob*), and see *ob-obsecō*[2].

**†obsōnō** (quasi fr. *ob*) cater: *ὀψωνέω*, fr. *ὄψον* meat, *ἕψω* boil, *ἕπω* prepare see *sequor*, cf. *ὠνέομαι* buy, see *vēnum*.

**ob-tūro** stop up: fr. *taurus*, 'put a bull (i.e. a heavy weight, stopper) on,' cf. *βοῦν ἐπὶ γλώσσῃ* Aesch. Agam. 36.

**occō** harrow: = **ocō* ŌKV- cf. OKV- W. *og* Subst., MHG. *ege* Lit. *akėti* Vb.

**oc-culō** hide: **celō*, see *celō*.

**†ōcimum** basil: *ὠκιμον*:

**ōcior** swifter: ŌK- *ὠκύς* swift, OW. *di-occ* slow Zeuss[2] 894 *n*, Zd. *āçuc* swift Sk. *āçús*; cf. OK- Zd. Sk. *ac-* attain.

**ocrea** greave: foreign?

**octāvus** 8th: = **octōv-os* from OKTŌU Got. *ahtau* 8, Sk. *ashṭā́u*, by-form of *octō*.

**octingentī** 800: for **ocitō-centī*, sq. + *centum*: with *-in-* from *septingentī* (= **septem-centī*) 700, and *-g-* from *vīgintī*, see *quadringentī*.

**octō** 8: *ὀκτώ*, OIr. *ocht*, Ags. *eahta* E., Lit. *aszṫu-ni* OSlav. *os(t)-mi*, Arm. *utu*, Zd. *aṣṭa* Sk. *aṣṭā́*, see *octāvus*.

**oculus** eye (E. *antler inveigle*): OKV- *ὄσσε* Dual (= **ὀκ-jε*) *ὄμμα* (= **ὄκ-us*) Lit. *akis* OSlav. *oko*, Arm. *akn*, Zd. *aḳ-* see (Spiegel).

**odium** hatred (E. *annoy noisome*): OD- *ὀδύσσομαι* am angry *ὀκ-δό-μα* fiercely, Ags. *aoi* horrible, Arm. *atem* I hate.

**odor** smell: OD- *ὄζω*, Arm. *hot*, cf. ŌD- Lit. *ōdžiu* I smell.

**†oestrus** gadfly: *οἶστρος*:

**†oesypum** unwashed wool: **οἴσυπος* cf. *†οἰσύπη*:

**offa** ball: = **ōfa* cf. *ōfella*.

**officina** workshop, **officium** observance: fr. *ob* around + *faciō*, 'complete doing'.

**ōhe** interj.: cf. *o* + *hei*.

**†oimi** Interj.: **o'ei* cf. *o'ei*.

**oleō** smell: ob- *odor*.

**ōlim** at that time: Abl. (see *inde*) of **ōle*, see *ille*.

**†olivum** oil (whence **oīnum oleum*, and from this W. *olew*, Got. *aleu* E., Lit. *alkíju* OSlav., *olĕj*). ἐλαι(F)ον (unaccented *ai* becoming *i* as in *Achīvī* from Ἀχαι(F)οί), with *o-* quasi from **olīnus* 'fragrant' Adj. of *oleō*.

**ōlla** aula pot (E. *olio*): = **aux-la*, cf. *auxilla* Fest.:

**†olor** swan:

**†omāsum** tripe: Gaulish (Glos. Philox.):

**ōmen ōsmen** (Varr. L. L. 6. 76) sign: = **aux-men* 'authorisation,' from *aux-* see *auxilium*, and cf. the meaning of *augur*.

**ōmentum** adipose membrane: = **obs-mentum* (see *ā-mentum*), from *obs-* (*ob* 'around').

**omittō** give up: = **ōmittō* (*ō-* as in Plaut. Trin. 712 nihil ego in ōculto) **ōbs-mittō*.

**omnis** all (E. *nus*): = **op-nus* 'comprehensive' (see *cunctus*), fr. *ob* 'around'.

**onus honus** burden:

**†onyx** onyx: ὄνυξ, Egyptian, cf. Coptic *ankoki* ring-finger (Peyron).

**op-ācus** (for term. cf. *mer-ācus*) shady: 'covered,' fr. *ob* 'around'.

**op-eriō** cover: *ob* 'around' + ER-, see *aperiō*.

**ōpiliō** (Plaut. Asin. 540) ūpilijō (Verg. Buc. 10. 19) shepherd:

**opīmus** rich: 'well covered,' fr. *ob* 'around' + Adj.-ending (cf. *natrīmus*, prob. with -I-).

**opinor** think: 'put before myself,' fr. **opīnus* (cf. *nec-opinus*) Adj. of *ob* 'before' (as *supīnus* of *sub*).

**oportet** is necessary: 'rises up,' fr. **op-ortum* Part. Neut. of **op-oriō* = *ob-orior* spring up.

**op-perior** wait: see *ex-perior*.

**op-pidō** exceedingly: 'fitly,' fr. *ob* + PED- seize, hold, see *ex-pedio*, cf. *ἐμ-πεδος* fixt, and POT- Age. *fētiva* seize E. *fit vat*

**op-pidum** town: 'hold, stronghold,' fr. unaccd., cf. Sk. *pati-janam*.

**op-port-ūnus** fit: 'conducive,' fr. *portō* (as σύμφορος conducive fr. φέρω carry).

**opus** power: 'circumstance,' fr. *ob* 'around'?

**optimus opitumus** best: 'complete perfect,' fr. *ob* (i.e. **op*) 'around'.

**optō** choose: 'put before myself,' fr. **optum* Part. fr. *ob* before.

**opus** work (E. *inure manœuvre manure, use* (Subst.) in law): ŏP- Sk. *ápas*, cf. ŏP- OHG. *uoba* festival, Sk. *ā́pas* a religious work.

**ōra** extremity, rope-end, coast (E. *village*):

**orbis** circle:

**orbus** bereft: ORBF- ὀρφανός, MIr. *orbe* inheritance (cf. an orphan), Got. *arbi*, Arm. *orb* orphan.

Hardly add Sk. *arbhá* small.

**ōrca** jar:

†**orchus** an olive: ὀρχάς (Nicander): fr. ὄρχις testis, from its shape.

**ordō** row (OIr. *ordd* order):

**orior** rise: R- ἀίρω raise, Arm. *y-arnem* I rise, cf. RA- Zd. *ar-* go Sk. *ar-* raise, and OR- ὄρνυμι stir.

**ōrnō** furnish: **ōs-nō* Varr. L. L. 6. 76, = **ōsi-nō*:

**ornus** mountain-ash:

not Sk. *ārṇas* stream, tank.†

†**oryx** gazelle: †ὄρυξ ὄρυς, Semitic, Assyrian *t-urahu* antelope.

†**oryza** rice: †ὀ-ρυζα, cf. †ὀ-ρυζῆς Adj., VRIND- VRĪD-, OPers., from Sk. *vrīhi* (= OPers. *d* = Zd. *z* = Sk. *h*).

**os** bone (E. *osprey*): = **ost* (*ossis* &c. formed from Nom. *os* on anal. of *assis* &c. from *ās*) OST- ὀστέον, Zd. *aṣta* Sk. *asthán-*: 'refuse, not eaten,' fr. Sk. *as-* throw (cf. E. *pluck*, 'heart, liver, and lights of an animal, as *plucked* out after killing' Skeat)?

**ōs** mouth: = **aus*, cf. Plaut. *ausculum* Dimin.: 'orifice,' see *auris*

**ōstium austium** door (E. *usher*): 'opening,' AUS-T- OSlav. *usta* mouth, Sk. *ōshṭhas* lip, fr. praeced.

†**ostreum** sea-snail (E. *oyster*): οὔστρεον oyster, purple made from the sea-snail, OSTR- cf. ὄστρακον shell, potsherd.

†**ostrum austrum** (Priscian, on anal. of *plaustrum*) purple: = **ostrûm* *ὀστροῦν (cf. for the termination *hēdychrum* = ἡδύχρουν and see *remulcum*) contracted form of ὄστρεον, praeced.

**ōtium** rest: AUT- Got. *auhs* deserted Ags. *ēāle* empty, easy CE. *eāli* easy (but not E. *easy*).

†**ovis** sheep: Osc. (the Rom. form would be **avis*), OVI- ὄ(F)ις, OIr. *ōi*, Lit. *avis* OSlav. *ovica*, Sk. *ávis*, cf. Got. *avethi* flock Ags. *ēafu* ewe E.

**ovō** exult: = **avō* EV- EU- εὐάζω shout εὐαί εὐοῖ Interj.

**ōvum** egg: Ō-VOM ὠ(F)ίν cf. Ō-V-VOM ὠ(F)ίον ὠβόν; also Ō- ὠόν ᾠόν, OSlav. *aje*.

**paciscor** agree: PEK- Zd. *paç-* bind, see *pecu*, cf. POK- Got. *fahan* seize *fagēn* rejoice *fagrs* fit E. *fair fair* Adj. *fadge*, and PŎL- Sk. *pāça* knot.

†**paeān** hymn: †παιάν, see *paeon*.

†**paedicō**: fr. **paed-ēcus* (formed after *am-ica*) Adj. of **paes*, *pais* boy.

**paedor pēdor** filth:

†**paelex pelex peliex** (quasi fr. *pellicio* allure): *πῆλαξ Ion. form of Dor. πάλαξ boy, cf. προ-πηλακ-ίζω abuse.

**paene pēne poene** nearly: 'within a little,' *paenus little, see *pēnuria*:

**paenitet poenitet** grieves: fr. praeced., 'does not satisfy, seem. too little'.

†**paenula pēnula** cloak: †φαινόλης:

†**paeōn** a metrical foot: †παιών, see *paeān*.

**paetus pētus** blink-eyed:

**pēgira** page ('joined' to the other pages: E. *page*[2]), **pāgus** district ('station': E. *peasant*): PAG- πήγνῡμι fix, cf. PAG- Ags. *fāc* interval *fecan* fetch E., and PANG- *pangō*.

**pāla** spade (E. *paleo peilineh*):

hardly = *pag-la fr. *pastinum* dibble, on account of the difference of meaning.

**palam** openly: 'in the hand,' = *palā-m *palā-me* (for the form. see *tam*) from *pala 'hand,' PĪ-, see *palma*[1].

**palātum** vault, palate:

**palea** chaff (E. *pellet*): PFL- Lit. *pelaĩ*, Sk. *palāxas*.

**palear** dewlap: fr. *palea* wattles of a cock, as resembling short straws, praeced.

†**paliūrus** Christ's-thorn: παλιοῦρος:

**palla** robe (F. *pall* 'ecclesiastic'):

**palleō** am pale (E. *pale* Adj. *pall* Vb. *appal*): dialectic for *pālveō fr. *palvus Adj., Ags. *fealu* yellow E. *fallow*, Lit. *pelvas* OSlav. *plavŭ* white.

**pallium** Greek cloak:

**palma**[1] palm of hand: PĪ-MĀ Olr. *lām* hand, cf. PĪ-MĀ παλάμη palm of hand, Ags. *folme* E. *fumble*: from PĪ-, cf. PŪL Sk. *pāṇis*.

†**palma**[2] palm-tree: Heb. †*tamar* (E. *tamar*-ind).—With *p* for *t*, cf. *pānō*; *m* for *m*, cf. σαλαμανδρα salamander Pers. *semender* Zenker 519 *a*, Italian *calmandres* germander from χαμαι-δρυς, and see *balsamum*.

**pālor** wander:

**palpō** stroke: dialectic for *palpuō PĪLV- OSlav. *plakati* mourn ('strike' the breast).

**paludāmentum** general's cloak: fr. *palūdē Vb. cloak:

**palumbēs** ringdove:

**palūs** marsh:

**pālus** stake (E. *pale* Subst. *pole*): = *pax-lus cf. *paxillus* peg, PAG-s- cf. *pangō*.

**pampinus** vinebranch: Lit. *pampti* swell.

**pandō** spread (E. *spawn*):

not = *pat-nō fr. *patēō*.

**pendus** curved: 'hanging by the two ends,' = **pendós* fr. *pendeō*? Hardly cf. Olcor. *feta* bend back.

**pengō** fix: PANG- cf. PĀG- *pāgina*.

**pānicula** tuft: 'meshed,' Dimin. of **pāna*, πήνη thread on the bobbin, see *pannus*.

**pānicum** panic-grass: 'swelling,' fr. *pānus* tumor, ear of panic-grass Plin. 13. 54, = *pannus*, 'meshed'.

Not fr. eq., cf. Plin. 18. 54 panis . . . a panico rarus.

**pānis** bread (E. *appanage company pannier pantry*): fr. **pānus*, Messapian πάνες Athenaeus 111 c: = **pas-nus* fr. *pastillus*?

**pannus** cloth (E. *pane pänel pawn*[1] *penny*). = *pānus* see *pānicum*, πήνος thread on the bobbin, PĀN- cf. PAN- Got. *fanaz* cloth E. †*gon-fanon vane fona fun*. OSlav. *ponjava*.

†**pantex** paunch (E., NHG. *panzer* coat of mail):

†**pantnēra** panther: †πάνθηρ:

hardly cf. Sk. *pu-ṇḍá-rīkas* a proper name, tiger.'

†**papae** Interj.: παπαί, cf. πόποι.

†**pāpās** tutor: πάπας πάππας father, onomatop., see *pappus*, cf. Late-Lat. *papa* bishop (E. *pope*), E. *papa*.

**papāver** poppy (E.): fr. **papō* swell (for term. see *cadāver*), *papula*, 'with globular capsules'.

**pāpilio** (for term. cf. *pānilio* fr. *pānilus* dwarf) butterfly (E. *pavilion*): fr. **pāpulus *pappulus* Dimin. of *pappus* grandfather (cf. *lūc-anus* stag-beetle, 'grandfather of the grove,' Plin. 11. 97, τέττιξ grasshopper fr. τέττα a father, and Erg. 'daddy longlegs')

**pappō pāpō** eat: fr. *papa* food Varro (E. *pap*[1] *pamper*), onomatop.

**pappus** thistledown: πάππος: 'greybeard,' πάππος grandfather, see *pāpās*.

**papula** pimple (E. E. *pebble*): PAP- cf. PAM- *pampinus*, 'swelling'.

†**papyrus** papyrus (E. *paper*): †πάπυρος, Egyptian (as growing in Egypt).

**pār** equal (E. *apparel pair peer umpire*): *pari-* fr. *para*, 'sharing'.

**parcus** sparing: cf. SPAR- Ags. *spār* E. *spare*, see *parum parrus*.

†**pardus** panther: †πάρδος: cf. Sk. *pṛidāku* snake, panther?

**pāreō** parēō obey: 'seem, appear (cf. *ap-pāreō*), offer oneself,' = **parsēō*, NUmbr. *parsest* will be seemly. PĀ-S- πορσαίνω offer. cf. PĀ- *parō*.

**pariēs** wall (E. *pellitory*[1]): 'boundary,' cf. πεῖρας πέρας end.

**pariō** bring forth: PER- Lit. *perėti* to brood, cf. POR- πόρις calf, Ags. *fear* ox E. Heifer, and PĀ- *pa-ti*.

†**parma palma** target: Polyb. †πάρμη *πάλμη, Thracian (Fest. s. v. *Thraeces*).

**parō** provide (E. *parachute parade parasol pare parry rampart*): PĀ- πορεῖν to offer.

**parra** a bird: = **perra* 'companion' sc.

**parricida pārricida** murderer: fr. **parrus *parens* companion, 'offering himself,' see *pāreō*, + *caedō*.

**pars** part (E. E. *parcel parse*): *par-ti-* fr. *parō*, 'what one gets'.

**parum** but little: Neut. of **parus* Adj., cf. sq.

**parvus** small: παῦρος (= *πάρ-ϝ-ος): cf. SPE-, see *parcus*.

†**pascreolus** purse: *φασκίολος by-form of φάσκωλος (as φασίολος of φάσηλος), see *fascis*.

**pā-scō** feed (E. *pastern pester*): PĀ- Zd. Sk. *pā-* protect.

**passer** sparrow:

**passus** step (E. *pace pace*): = *pat-tus, PAT- πάτο- path Zd. *pathan* Sk. *pánth-*, cf. PĀT- MIr. *āth* ford.

**pastillus** loaf:

**pastor paastor** shepherd: PAS- fr. *pā-scō* + *-s*.

†**patagium** gold edging: †*πατάγιον:

**pateō** am open (E. *nail*): PET- πετάννυμι stretch, OW. *etem* flounce Zeuss² 148 b, cf. POT- Ags. *fæðm* fathom E., Zd. *pathana* broad.

**pater** father (E. *paternis pattern*): PATĒR PATE- πατήρ Nom. πατρός Gen., OIr. *athir*, Got. *fadar* E., Arm. *hair*, Zd. *pater-* *pitar-* Sk. *pitár-*.

**patina** dish (πατάνη; E. *pan*): fr. *patē*, as τέτραχυν pancer fr. πετάννυμι.

**patior** suffer: 'lie open to,' fr. *pateō*.

**patro** bring to pass: fr. *pater*, 'act as father,' i.e., as head of a legation, *pater patratus* ('the father who acts as such,' from *patro: Middle).

**paucus** few: PAU- PAV- Got. *fawai* E.

**paulus paullus** little: = *paux-lus, cf. *paucillus*.

**pauper** poor (E.): PAU- (see *paucus*) + *parō*, 'provided with little'.

†**pausa** stop (with term. or anal. of *causa*): παῦσις, fr. παύω cause to stop.

**pauxillus pausillus** little:
hardly fr. *paucus*.

**paveō** am afraid: 'am struck' (cf. ἐξεπλάγην fr. πλήσσω strike), fr. PG- (see *foveō*), cf. *pavitō* shake with ague.

**paviō** beat (E. *pave*): = *vovió, Fest. *puviō* (dialectic), POV- πο(ϝ)ία grass (cf. E. *hay* fr. *hew*), Lit. *piaustì* cut, bite, Sk. *pavīram* spear.
in παίω strike, Boeotian πήω (cf. Boeotian κή for καί), the *αι* is original, not from *αϊ*.

†**pāvō** peacock (E.): †ταώς (for the *π-* see *palma*²), cf. Arab *tāus* Zenker 593 a.

**pax** peace (E. E. *pay*): 'arrangement,' PAG- cf. PĀG- *pēgina*.

**-pe** enclitic (in *nempe prope quippe, quispiam* = 'quid-pe-jam, *aspiam* = *us-pe-jam) = dialectic for *-que*.

**peccō** err:
hardly = *ped-cō fr. *pēs*, 'get entangled'.

**pectō** comb: PEK- πέκω, Lit. *pèsti* pluck, cf. POK- Ags. *feax* (i.e. *feah-s) hair E. Fair-*fax* †*pex*-wax.

**pectus** breast (E. parapet): 'framework, fastening,' from PEK- *paciscor*.—Not cf. Sk. *pakshás* wing, side of the body, which would give **pecus* (see *tenō ursus*).

**pecū** pecus cattle (Lit. *pekus*): Got. *faihu* property E. *fee fellow feud*[3] *fief*, Zd. *paçu* cattle Sk. *páçus*: 'appropriated,' fr. *paciscor* (as E. *farm* fr. *firm*).

**pedis** louse: 'many-footed,' fr. *pēs*.

**pēdō** (E. *petard*): PEZD- MHG. *fîst* wind E. *foist*, Pruss. *peizda* podex, cf. BZD- βδέω pedo, Lit. *bezdėti* (for *bzdėti) pedere.

**pedum** crook to catch sheep with: PEL- seize, see *oppidum*.

**pējerō** swear falsely: 'make worse, alter, violate,' fr. *pēje-* properly stem of oblique cases of sq. (cf. *mājes-tās* beside *mājor*).

**pējor** worse: = **pei-jor* fr. *peccō*.

†**pelagus** sea: πέλαγος.

**pellāx** deceitful: 'allurer,' fr. *pellō* LIGV.

**pellis** hide (E. *peel*[1] &c. *pillion plaid*; W. *pilen* rind): PEL-N- πέλλα pail (orig. of leather), Got. *fillein* of leather E. *fell*[2].

**pellō** strike (E. *pelt purey push*): = **pel-nō*, PEL, πέλας near.

†**pelta** target: πέλτη, Thracian (Hdt. *l.* 75).

**pēlvis** pēlu'is (Norius 542?) **pellu'is** (Vel'us Longus, Keil. 7. 65) basin: = **pēlovis*, Sk. *pālavī* vessel.

**pendeō** hang (E. *penthouse*), **pendō** weigh (E. avoirdu*pois penny poise spend*; NHG. *speise* food = Lat. *expensa*): 'swing,' cf. SPEND- Sk. *spandá* quiver.

**penes** with (properly proclitic before a consonant *penes mē, tē, vos, quem*, or it would become **penis*), **penitus** (for term. see *in-tus*) inwardly, **penetrō** (cf. *intrō* beside *intus*) enter: fr. *penus* in the sense of 'closet,' Fest. penus locus in aedo Vestae intimus (*penes* Lod. like *ait-*).

**pēnis** tail (E. *pencil*): 'waving,' fr. sq.

**penna pesna** (Fest.: *pesna* is a mere conjecture for *pecna* i.e. **pēna*, *penna*) wing (E. *pen* Subst. *pennon*): = **pet-na* from PET- πετόμαι fly, MIr. *ét* wing, Ags. *fedr* E. *feather*, Sk. *pát-tram*; 'go,' see *petō*.

†**poenethrōnica** Plaut. Poen. 471, Ritschl conj. *ptēnanthrōpica* **πτηνανθρωπική* 'of birds and men,' Goetz *ptēnothērica* **πτηνο-θηρική* 'of birds and beasts'.

**pēnūria paenūria** want: **paenūrus* (for term. cf. *mīt-ū-rus*) adj. from **paenus* little see *paene*

**penus** store: Lit. *pénas* food.

†**peplum** robe: πέπλος.

**per** through: Got. *fair-* Verbal-Prefix, Lit. *per*.

**per-** very: PERI περί around, Zd. *pairi* Sk. *pári*.

**-per** enclitic (in *nūper parumper paulisper semper*): πέρ altogether, cf. praeced.

†**pēra** bag: πήρα.

**per-cellō** overthrow: from **cel-nō*, PVEL-, cf. PVOL- Lit. *kélti* strike OSlav. *klati* prick.

**per-contor per-cunctor** enquire: 'linger over,' from *cunctor*.

Not fr. *conus* pole (first in Verg., while *percontor* is in Plaut.), quasi 'explore'.

**per-eg-rē** abroad: fr. *per* + *agō*.

**peren-diē** day after to-morrow:

**pergula** booth: formed quasi fr. *pergō* go on ('projection'), for *precula* (with *-ē-*?) Quint. 1. 6. 12:

hardly cf. NUmbr. *praro* bulwark

**periculum** danger (E. *peril*): 'experience,' see *peritus*.

**perindē** equally: = **perim* Abl. (see *indē*) fr. *per-* 'around,' + *-dē*.

**peritus** experienced. PER- πεῖρα attempt περάω go through, MIr. *erud* fear, Zd. *par-* go over (Spiegel) Sk. *par* pass, cf. PĒR Ags. *fær* danger E. *fear*, see *vorīō*.

**per-nitiēs** ruin: fr. *nitō*, 'being cut down, reduced'.

**perna** ham (Hl. *prawn*): PERSNĀ πτέρνη heel, cf. PERSN- Got. *fairzna*, from PĒRSN Zd. *pāshna* heel Sk. *pārshṇi*.

**perrix** (for term. cf. *vel-ox*) swift: fr. praeced., 'strong in the ham'.

†**perō** boot: **πήρων*, 'of leather,' fr. πήρα leather pouch, see *pēra*.

**perperam** wrongly (Polyb. πέρπερος vainglorious): fr. *per-* + *parum*, 'insufficiently, unsatisfactorily'. For term. see *uam*.

**personō** crash (F. *pressen*): fr. **personus* Adj. (with vowel lengthened, see *comis*) of *per-sonō* sound through.

**pertica** pole (F. *perch*[1]): = **pertīga* (Lat. having no ending *-ga*, see *praesica sublica, amurca spēlunca*), fr. *per-tingō* reach, from *tangō*.

**pēs** foot (E. *paw*,[2] *pioneer tried sample*): PED- πόδ-, Arm. *het* track, cf. POD- ποδός Gen. foot, Lit. *pėdas* sole, Arm. *otn* foot, Zd. Sk. *pad-*, and PĒD- Dor. πώς, Got. *fōtus* E. E. *feet*, Zd. *pād-* Sk. *pād-*.

**pessimus** worst: dialectic for **peximus*, PEK-, see *pēior peccō*.

**pessulus pexulus pestulus** (Caper, Keil. 7. 111) bolt: = **pēd-ulus* fr. *pēs*, 'foot' of the door (see *asseula*).

**pessum** down: = **persum*, Plaut. Pers. 787 Persa me pessum (i.e. **persum*) dedit:

**pestis** plague:

hardly cf. πῆμα woe quasi **πᾱ-μα*; or Festus's *pestāī* plague.

†**petaurum** trapeze: πέταυρον perch, fr. πέτομαι fly, see *penna*.

**petō** fall on: PET- 'go,' εὐ-πετής easy, Zd. *pat-* fall, run, Sk. *pat-* fall, fly, see *penna*, cf. PT- πί-πτω fall (with *i* from πίπτω?).

†**petōritum petorritum** four-wheeled carriage: Gaulish (Quinn.), from PETOR W. *pedwar* four, see *quadtuor*, + RIT- OIr. *rith* course, see *rītus*.

†**phaecasium** shoe: †φαικάσιον, φαικάς: Egyptian (as worn by Egyptian priests).

†**phalanx** host, **phalangae** (formed from Acc. φάλαγγα) rollers: φάλαγξ battle-array, log ('bar,' and so 'line'), ior †φάλαγξ BHELG-, cf. BHĪG- *niffāmen*, BHOLG- Ags. *bal* beam E. *bank balthead* †*balcony* †*catafalque* †*scaffold*, Lit. *balžiēna* cross-piece.

†**phaleras** bosses: φάλαρα cheek-pieces, fr. φάλος boss.

†**phasēlus** bean: †φάσηλος, Pamphylian (cf. the town-name Φασηλίς).

†**phiala** saucer (E. *vial*): φιάλη:

†**philyra** limetree: φιλύρα:

†**phimus** dicebox: φιμός cup:

†**phōca** seal: φώκη:

†**phoenix** a bird: †φοινίξ (formed after Φοινίξ Phoenician), fr. Egyptian *benu* (Pierret).

†**phū phv** interj.: φῦ, cf. ONor. *fy* E. *foh pheu*.

**picus** woodpecker (NUmbr. *peiqu* Abl.; E. *pie*[1], whence W. *pi* magpie): PIKV- cf. PIKV- Sk. *pikas* Indian cuckoo.

Dut OHG. *spehi* magpie goes rather with *specio*.

**piger** slow ('irksome'), **piget** irks: 'pricks,' PUG- cf. PUNG- *pungō*

**pignus** pledge: 'handsel,' fr. *pugnus*.

**pila** ball (E. *pellet pile*[1] *pill platoon*):

hardly cf. Sk. *pinḍas* quasi **pi-nadas*.

**pīla** mortar, pillar ('shaft,' see *pīlum*): = **pis la* fr. *pinsō*.

†**pilentum** chariot: Spanish (Diefenbach Origines Europaeae p. 399)?

**pilleus pileus** felt hat: πῖλος felt; 'compressed,' fr. sq.

**pilō** ram down, **pilatus** dense Aen. 12. 121: cf. SPIL- Lett. *spilēt* squeeze.

**pīlum** pestle, javelin (from its shape): = **pis-lum* fr. *pinsō*.

**pilus** hair (E. *caterpillar mush mig*):

hardly cf. πτίλον down, on account of the difference of meaning.

†**pīna pinna** mussel (E. *periwinkle*[2]): †πίνα πίννα:

**pingō** paint (E. E. *pinsemo pint*): 'stipple,' *pungo*.

**pinguis** thick: = **penguis*, PNGEV- πηγύς.

**pinna** wing (E. *pin pinion*): = *penna*.

Hardly add Ags. E. *fin*.

**pinsō pisō** pound (E. *piston*): PINS- cf. PIS- πίσος pea πτίσσω winnow, OHG. *fesa* husk, OSlav. *pisati* strike, ZC. *pish-* rub Sk. *pish-* crush.

**pinus** fir (E. *pinnace*):

†**piper** pepper (E.): = **pipere* *πίπερι (cf. Sk. *pippalī*) †πέπερι.

**pipilō** chirp, **pipulum** outcry: fr. *pipō* chirp (OHG. *fifa* fife E.), PIP- onomatop., Ags. *pipe* pipe E. (W. *pib*) E. *peep*[1] †*pibroch* †*pigeon* †*pump* †*pivot*. Lit. *pipti* to pipe, cf. PIPP- πιππίζω chirp, Sk. *pippalā* a bird

**pirum** pear (E. E. *pearl perry*):

**piscis** fish (E. *grampus*): PISK- Got. *fiske* E., cf. PISK- OIr. *iasc*.

†**pistris pistrix** (both quasi 'pounding,' fr. *pinsō*) **pristis pristix** sea-monster: †*πρίστις*.

**pituita** slime (E. *pip*[1] in fowls): formed (like Substs. *dira nocta satura* from Adjs. *dīrus* &c.) from Adj. **pituītus* (for term. cf. *fortu-ītus gratu-ītus*) **pūtus* fr. *pūteō*.

**pius pius** holy (E. *pious*):

**pix** pitch (E. E. *pay*[2] a ship): PIKV- πίσσα, Lit. *pìkis* OSlav. *pĭklŭ* Arm. †*p'hiči*.

†**placenta** cake: formed quasi fr. *placens*, for **placēnta*, πλακοῦς: 'flat,' PLAK- πλάξ plain, Lit. *plaszaiką* hand-breadth.

**placō** please (E. *please please*): 'stroke' (cf. *mulceō mulcō*), PLOKV- Lit. *plakti* strike.

**plācō** appease: PLĀKV- cf. praeced.

**plaga** net, region: orig. 'rope' Serv. Aen. 4. 131, hence 'net of cords' or 'belt of country' (Nettleship), cf. *plagula* curtain ('hanging on a cord'):

**plāga** blow (E. *plague play*): PLĀG- πληγή, Got. *flōkan* lament ('beat' the breast), cf. PLAG- OHG. *flah* flat ('beaten down') E. *flake* &c. *flach*.

**plagiārius** plunderer, n. †*plagium* kidnapping, πλάγιος crooked.

†**plagūria** a fish: for **placūsia* (-*g*- from *plagū* 'hunting-net'), *πλακουσία fr. πλακόεις flat, see *placenta*.

**plangō** beat (E. *complain*): PLANG- cf. PLĀG- *plāga*.

**planguncula** doll: Dimin. of †*plangō*, πλαγγών Callimachus:

**planta** sprout ('spreading', OIr. *land* offspring, whence E. *slain*), sole of the foot: = **plontā* PLONT-, cf. PLOT- Zd. *frath-* spread Sk. *prath-*, PLOT-Ō- Lit. *platùs* broad, PLOT-NŌ- Arm. *lain*, PLT-Ū- πλατύς, Zd. *pereθu* Sk. *pṛthú*, PLT-NŌ- OIr. *lethan*.

†**planus** cheat: πλάνος, πλάνη wandering.

**plērus** flat (E. *plain plan*): Lit. *plónas* thin, from PLĒ- Lit. *plóti* beat out.

†**platalea** spoonbill: *πλαταλέα Fem. of Adj. *πλαταλέος fr. πλατύς, see *planta*.

**plaudō** beat:

†**plaustrum plōstrum** wagon: = **plaux-trum* see *plōxenum*

**plēbēs** people:

not cf. πλῆθος multitude, Dor. πλᾶθος.

**plecō** plait: PLEK- πλέκω, cf. PLOK- Got. *flaha* plaiting E. *flax*, Sk. *praçrac* basket.

**plector** am punished:

**plēnus** full: PLĒ-NŌ- MIr. *lín* number, from PLĒ- *pleō* fill (Fest.), πλε-ῖος full, Arm. *li*, Sk. *prā-* fill, cf. PEL- Zd. Sk. *par-*, PL-NŌ- *poliō*.

**plē-rus** most: fr. praeced.

**plicō** fold (E. *plait pight² ply* &c *plot splay supple*): = **plecō*, see *plectō*.

**plōrō** cry out: = **plaudō* fr. *plaudō*, 'beat' the breast.

†**plōxenum plōxemum** wagon-box: Gaulish (Quint.), KVI AUG-S-, KVLETG- = Cent. PLŌU-, whence OHG. †*pfluog* plough E., Lit. †*pliūgas*.

**pluit** rains (E. *plover*): = **pluv-it* cf. *pluv-ius* rainy, **plovit*, Fest. *perplovō* leak, PLEV- 'flow, float,' πλέ(ϝ)ω sail, cf. PLOV- πλό(ϝ)ος voyage, OHG. *flawen* wash, Lit. *plaúti* OSlav. *pluti* flow, sail, and PLU- OIr. *luam* yacht, Sk. *plu-* float *pru-* flow.

**plūma** feather: 'means for floating,' PLŪ- cf. praeced.—Not PLEUGH-, Lgs. *flēogan* fly E. E. †*filibuster* †*fugleman*.

†**plumbum** lead (E. *plump* Vl. *plunge pump*): MLŪMB- cf. MLŪB- †μόλυβδος μόλιβος.

**plūs** more: = **plōs*, cf. *plōrima plōurima plūsima plōrumē plōera*, **pleus* from **plē-us* **plē-jus*, i.e. PLĒ- *plēnus* with Comparat.-ending cf. ONor. *fleiri* (= *flē-is i) and πλε-ίων, OIr. *lia*, Zd. *frāyao*.

**pluteus** shed: 'defence from rain' i.e. from missiles, **plutós* 'rained on,' Part. from PLU-, see *pluit*.

**pōdex**: POZD- cf. PEZI- *pēdō* (for the sense cf. χέδυος beside χέζω cacō).

†**podium** wall round the arena: 'foot' (i.e. lowest part) of the amphitheatre, πόδιον little foot, see *pēs*.

†**poena** punishment (E. *pain pine* Vb. *punch² repine*): ποινή fine, KVOI-NĀ OSlav. *cēna* price, Zd. *kaēna* punishment, from KVOI- cf. ΔVĪ- τίω value, KVI- Sk. *ci-* observe.

†**poēta** maker, poet: **ποητής* dialectic for ποιητής, as ποέω for ποιέω make.

†**polenta** pulenta pearl barley (a Greek preparation, Plin. 18. 72, 84) formed (quasi fr. *pollen*) from * πολυντή Part. Fem. of πολύνω sprinkle.

**poliō** polish: 'rub,' cf. SPOD- πωδέω beat, see *pudet*.

**pollen** fine flour: = **pōlen*:

**polleō** prevail: = **poneō* 'am full,' PL NO- Got. *full* full E., Lit. *pilnas* OSlav. *plĕnŭ*, Zd. *perena*, cf. PĻ NŌ- πολλοί many, OIr. *lān* full, Sk. *pūryás*, see *plēnus*

**pollex** thumb: fr. **pollus* (cf. *uller* fr. *ullus*) 'projecting,' = **por-lus* from *por-*.

**pol-lingō** dress a corpse:

**pollūcē** offer in sacrifice (esp. to Hercules): properly 'offer to Pollux,' fr *Pollūx* (from *Πολυλευκης by-form), Etrusc. *Puluka* (from Πολυδεύκης), whence Etrusc. *pultace* he sacrificed Bugge B. B. 11. 49.

**pōmum** fruit (E. *pomade pommel*):

**pondus** weight (E. *pound*): MIr. *cuan* stone, POND- *pendō*.

**pōne** behind: = **pos-ne*, *pos-* see *post* + *-ne*.

**pōnō** put (E. *post*[2] *provost*; but *pose* Subst. and *compose* &c. are from *pause*): = **posno* **po-sinō*, *po* (see *post*) + *sinō*.

**pōns** bridge: 'passage,' *pōnti-* cf. OSlav. *pǫtь* way (see *sadta*), Sk. *panthan-* road.

**†pontō** punt (E. E. *pontoon*): Gaulish (Caes. B. C. 3. 29).

**†pontus** sea: πόντος.

**popa** priest's assistant:

**popīna** cookshop: Osc. form of *coquīna* kitchen, fr. *coquō*.

**poples** ham of the knee: 'rounded' (whence called in OHG. *knie-rado* 'knee-wheel'), see *populus*.

**populor** ravage: 'enring,' fr. sq.

**populus** people (E.). Umb. *puplum* Acc.: dialectic for **quoiclo*, κύκλος 'ring' of people κύκλος circle cf. κυκλος Agr. *pocohl* (Skeat) wheel E., Zd. *cakhra* Sk. *cakrás*.

**pōpulus** poplar (E.):

**por-** forth: πρό-, πάρα beside.

**porcus** pig (E. *pork* &c. *porpoise*): πόρκος, MIr. *orc*, Ags. *fearh* porker E. *farrow*, Lit. *parszas* pig OSlav. *prasę*.

**porricio** pōricio offer: = **por-jicio* from *por-* + *jaciō* (*j* lengthening the preceding syllable and then dropping, cf. *obicō* from *objicō*).

**porrigō** scurf (for the term, cf. *mali-īgō* *sal-īgō* *pal-īgō* scab): fr. *porrum* 'head' in the slang dialect, cf. Moretum 74 capiti nomen debertia porra.

**porrō** forward: Abl. Neut. of **porrus* Adj. from *por-*.

**porrum** leek: πράσον πόδιον.

**porta** gate: 'passage,' Fem. Part. from πρ-, see *portō*.

**porticus** colonnade (E. *porch*): fr. *portus* 'passage'.

**portiō** share: πρτι- cf. πρτι- *pars*.

**portisculus** baton:

**portō** carry (E. *disport* *sport*): fr. **portās* Part., πρ cf. πορ- Got. *faran* go E. *fare ferry* see *peritus*.

**portōrium** toll: = **portitōrium* fr. *portitōr* douanier, = **portu-tor* fr. sq.

**portus** harbour ('passage' to land), house (which one enters): πρ-τ- Agr. E. *ford* Zd. *hu-pereti* with a good ford, see *port*[1].

**pō-sca** pū-sca vinegar: fr. *pō-tō* + term. of *ē-sca*.

**posco** ask: = **port-scō* πρκ-σκ- OHG. *forscōn*, Arm. *harthe* enquiry, cf. πρκ-σκ- Zd. *pares-* ask, πρεκ-σκ- Sk. *prach-*, see *precor*.

**post** poste behind (F. *prey*): formed (on analog. of *ante* *prae* *ob-t.*) from **po-s*, i.e. *po* after (Quint.), πό-ωατος last. Lit. *pa-* under OSlav. *po* about, + *-s* (see *abs*).

**postis** doorpost (E. *post*[1]): Sk. *pastya* dwelling; 'strong,' cf. Got. *fastan* hold fast E. *fast*.

**pōstulō** demand: = '*pōsitulō* fr. '*pōsitus* Part. of *pōscō* (as *āstulō* fr. *ēs'us*)

**potis** able (E. *power puissant*): PŌTIS πόσις husband, Lit. *pàts* (from *patìs*), Zd. *paiti* lord Sk. *pátis*, cf. PŌT- πότνια lady, Got. brudh-*faths* bridegroom, POT- Ags. *fnaian* arrange E. *fad*.

**pōtō** drink, **pōtus** drunk (E. *pot potable*): PŌ- πέπωκα have drunk, Gk. *pō-* drink

**prae** before: Loc. of *prā (as *Rōmae* of *Rōmā), see *pro*.

**praecō** crier: = *praeviō fr. *prae* + *vocō* (cf. *calcitrō equō errō incubō mundicō paedicō pālpō praedō* Substs. from Verbs in *-ō*).

**praeda** booty (E. *prey*): = *prehida from *prae* + CHED- Got. bi-*gi'an* find E. *get gait gate guess*.

**praedium** estate: fr. *praes*.

**praefica** hired mourner: = '*praefiga* (see *pertica*) fr. *prae* + *fingō*, 'simulating' grief.

**praemium** profit: = *prae-imium 'what one takes before others,' fr. *prae* + *ēmo*.

**praepūtium**: = *prae-poutium fr. *prae* + *pavō*, cf. Lit. ap-*piau*-klas.

**praes** surety: = *prae-vis, OLat. *praevidēs* Plur., from *prae* + *vas*.

**praestigiae praestrigiae** tricks (E. *prestige*): 'enchantment, glamour,' fr. *prae* + *strīga* witch, see *strix*.

**prae-etinō** buy: 'set before other things, choose,' see *dē-etinō*.

**praestō praestō** ready: Abl. of *praesus = *praesitus* (cf. postus = positus) Part. of *prae-sinō 'set before'.—Hence *praestō* warrant, exhibit (opp. *prae-stō* excel).

**praestōlor praestūlor** wait: 'set oneself by,' STŌL- Got. *stōls* seat E. *stall stale still stool*, cf. STEL- στέλλω place, Lit. *stelìti* order, STŪ-*stūldus*.

**prandium** lunch:

**prātum** meadow (E. *prairie*): = *partum* acquired, PRĀTŌ- Part. fr. *parō*.

**prāvus** crooked: 'perverted,' PRĀ-VOS, cf. PR̥- *por-*, and παρα-βαίνω transgress.

**preciae praeciae** (vocalic relation obscure) a grape-vine:

**precor** pray (E.): PREK- Got. *fraihnan* ask, cf. PERE-s- Umbr. *persnimu* let him pray, see *procāx poscō*.

**prehendō prēndō** seize: from *prae-* + GHVEND- W. *gwnaf* be held, cf. GHVND- ἔχαδον I contained.

**prēlum praelum** press-beam: = *pres-lum PRE-S- *presī* have pressed, from PRE- sq. (cf. τρέ(σ)ω beside τρέμω).

**prerō** press (E. E. *prim spain*): PRE-, cf. praeced.:

**pretium** price (E. E. *praise prize* Vb.):

**prīdem** long ago: = *prīs-dem, see sq. + *-dem*.

**prīmus** first (E. *prim primrose privet*): Paeligniian *prismu* Abl., from **prīs*, = **pro-is* fr. *pro-* + the same term. as *bis*.

**prior** former: Dissim. for **prīs-or *prīs-or* fr. praeced.

**prīs-cus prīs-tinus** old: *prīs-* see *primus*.

**privignus** stepson: 'born before the second marriage,' fr. sq. (in the orig. sense of 'before') + GN- see *gignō*.

**privus** single: 'put in front, selected,' Dissim. for **prīr-vus *prīs-vus*, see *primus*.

**pro-** Prefix: *πρό* before, OIr. *ro-* Prefix, Got *fra-* Prefix, Lit. *pra-* Prefix OSlav. *pro* before, Zd. *fra-* Sk. *prá-*.

**prō** before (E. *purlieu*): OSlav. *pro-*, long form of praeced.

**prō** proh Interj.

**probrum** disgrace:

**probus** good (E. *prove reprieve*): *pro-* + -BHO- see *acerbus*.

**procāx** shameless: 'importunate,' fr. *procō* demand (Fest.), PROK-*θεσπρόκος* priest (= **θεο-πρόκ-Fος*), Lit. *praszýti* beg OSlav. *prositi*, Sk. *prccháti* question, cf. PRK- M'r. *pari-circin* I ask, see *precor*.

**procella** storm: = **pro-cel-na*, see *nercellō*.

**procerēs** chiefs:

**prōc-ērus** tall: fr. **prō-cus* Adj. of *prō* (see *sinc-erus*), 'advanced'.

**procul** far: = **procolum* Neut. Dimin. fr. **procus* forward, fr. *prō*.

**procus** suitor: 'demanding,' see *procāx*.

**prōd-eō** go forth: from **prō-di* (see *in-dic*) + *eō*.

**prōd-igium** portent: **prōdi* praeced. + AGH- *ēgō*, cf. the deity *Ajus Locūtius* 'the voice that spoke'.

**proelium** praelium battle:

**proin-de** just so: **prō-im* 'according to that,' see *deinde*.

**prōlēs** offspring: = **pro-olēs*, see *adolescō*[2].

**prō-lixus** stretched out: 'flowing forth,' Part. of **prō-liquor*.

**prōlūō** bring out: fr. *prōluō* sullaer, *prō* + Adj.-erding (see *mū dūnū*).

**prō-mulgō** publish: 'cause to swell forth,' MLG- Lett. *mālst* swell Lit. *mūlīnas* giant, see *multus*.

**prōmuntūrium prōmontōrium** (quasi fr. *mons*) headland: fr. *prō-mineō* jut out, MŌN-, see *emineō*.

**prope** near (E. *approach reproach*): *pro-* + *-pe*.

**pro-perus** quick: fr. *parō*, 'ready'.

**pro-pitius** favourable: fr. *petō* in the orig. meaning of 'go'.

**proprius** special: = **proprius* Dissim. for **pro-prīr-us *pro-prīs-us*, see *primus*.

**prō-sāpia** race:

**prōsper** prosperous: = **prō-spēr* (*-ē-* shortened before final *r*), *prō* + *spērō* hope, fr. *spēs*.

**prō-tēlum** row: fr. *tēla*, 'series of threads'.

**prōtervus** (Plaut.) **protervus** wanton: 'trampling down,' fr. *prō* (*pro-*) + *terō*.

Plaut. Truc. 206 *propervi* is either a mis-reading or from a different word.

**prōvincia** province: 'governorship,' fr. **prōvinquus* Adj. fr. **prōvus* (as *longinquus* fr. *longus*), cf. OSlav. *pravitĭ* lead; from *prō*.

**prōx** Interj. (for term. cf. *eunx*): from *prō*[1].

**proximus** next. = **prokssimus* fr. **pro-qse* Rom. form of *pro-pe*.

**pruīna** rime: Dissim. for **prurīna* **prūsīna*, PREUS- Got. *freuo* frost E. E. *freeze*; fr. aq. (cf. Verg. Geo. 1. 98 frigus adurit).

**prūna** live coal: = **prūs-na* PREUS- cf. PRUS- Sk. *plush-* burn.

**προῦνος** plum-tree (E. *plum*): **προύνος* cf. **προυμνος* **προυμνη**: Syrian (from Damascus Plin. 13. 51).

**prūrīō** itch: 'burn,' PREUS- see *prūna*.

**πρυτανις** chief magistrate: πρύτανις, from **πρό* dialectic for πρό before, see *pro-*.

**psallō** play (MIr. *sallam* sing). ψάλλω pluck (i.e. the strings).

**psittacus** parrot: ψίττακος also *Psittacos* garden, Indian *sipiacē* Plin. 10. 117.

**psythia** **peithis** a vine: ψύθιος ψίθιος a vine:

**-pte** self: PI- τί-πτε why, cf. POI- Lit. *pàts* self, see *potis*.

**pūbēs** adult:

**pūblicus** **pōbilicus** **poublicos** public: = **poublicos*, Umbr. *pupāike* Dat.: fr. preceed.?—*Poplicus*, fr. *populus*, is a different word.

**pudeō** am ashamed: 'am stricken,' cf. PUD- see *potiō*.

**puer** **pover** (Corssen Aussprache[2] 1. 362) boy: PU- cf. PU- W. *wyr* grandson

**pugil** boxer: fr. *pug-nus*.

**pugna** battle:

**pugnus** fist: PUG- πυγμή.

**pulcer** **pulcher** **polcer** beautiful: PUEV- cf. PUOKV- *pavē*.

**pūlēium** **pūlegium** fleabane (E. *penny-royal*): = **pūlec-jum* (see *bāiulus*), fr. aq.

**pūlex** flea (E. *mice*): = **pōlex* fr. πῶλος see aq., 'young'.

Not (1) PŪL cf. PUL- Sk. *pulakas* a kind of grain, 'remain'; (2) cf. φύλλα flea or Aes. *flēāh* E., or Lit. *blusi* OSlav. *blŏha* or Arm. *lu*.

**pullus** Subst. foal, chicken (E. *pool*[2] *poultry polecat pulley Punch*): = **pul-nus* PU- Got. *fula* foal E. E. *filly*, cf. PUL- πῶλος young animal.

**pullus** Adj. dark: PU-NŌS cf. PUI-NŌS πολιός dusky, Cyprian πωλός (Hesych.).

**pulmentum** relish: 'affecting' the appetite, see *pellēx*, PU- cf. PEL- *pellō*.

**pulmō** lung: 'beating, pumping,' fr. *pellō pulsō*; pop. etym. for **plēmō* PLĒ-MŌN πλεύμων, cf. PLEU-TJI- Lit. *plaucíai* lungs OSlav. *plušta* lung: 'floating,' fr. *pluit* (as Ags. *lunge* fr. *lungre* light, and E. *lights* = lungs).

**pulpa** solid flesh: 'tangible, PLKV- cf. PĻKV- *palpō*.

**pulpitum** stage:

**puls** pottage (E. *poultice pulse*[2]): POLTI- cf. PŌLTO- πόλτος.

**pulvinus** bank, cushion (E. *pillow*):
hardly cf. SPLV- Lett. *spilvens* cushion, fr. *spilva* marsh-grass.

**pulvis** dust (E. *powder*):

**pūmex** pumice (E. *pounce* Subst.): 'like foam' (as E. *meerschaum* = 'sea foam'), POIM- Ags. *fām* foam E.

**pungō** prick (E. *point pounce* Vb. *punch* Vb. *puncheon*):

**pūniceus** purple: fr. *Pūnicus* (Carthaginian) in its proper sense of 'Phoenician,' purple coming from Tyre.

**†puppis** stern: = **pūpis* (quasi fr. sq. 'the boy's' i.e. the steersman's 'place') for **epōpis*, **ἐπωπίς* fr. ἐπωπή lookout-place.

**pūpus** boy (E. *puppet puppy*):

**†purpura** purple: †πορφύρα: Phoenician?

**pūrus** clear (E. *spurge*): PŪ Sk. *pū-* cleanse cf. PU *putus* Adj.

**pūs** matter: PŪ-S *pūstula* blister, cf. PU-S πύ(ο)ς matter; from PŪ-, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūyas*, see *pūteō*.

**pūsus** boy, **pusillus** petty: PŪS- PUS-:

**pūteō** stink: fr. **pūtis* Part. from PŪ- *sfje* make to rot, MIr. *ūr* mould, ONor. *fūi* rottenness Got. *fūls* rotten E. *foul*, Lit. *pūti* rot, Zd. *pū-* stink, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūy-*.

**puter** rotten: PU-, cf. PŪ- praeced.

**putus** limpid, pit, well (E. *pit*):

**putō** cleanse, think ('sift' my thoughts): fr. *putus* Adj.

**puūs** Subst. boy: 'young,' PUT- Lit. *putýtis* chick OSlav. *pŭta* bird, Zd. *puθra* son Sk. *putrás*.

**puūs** Adj. pure: Part. from PU- πύον winnowing-fan, OHG. *fowen* sift, cf. PŪ- *pūrus*.

**†pyelus** bath: †πύελος trough:

**†pygē**: πυγή:

**†pyramis** pyramid: πυραμίς wheaten cake, pyramid (from its shape), fr. πυρός wheat.

**†pyrissō** spit out: πτύω, Thessim. for **πτυρίσω* SPYĪ- see *spuō*.

**quadra** square (E. E. *quarry*[1] *squad squadron*): for **quat-ra* (with *d* from *quadru-*), cf. *triquetrus*, KVAT-, 'pointed' (i.e. at each corner), Ags. *hwæt* keen E. *whet*.

**quadringentī** 400: for **quadru-centī*, sq. + *centum*, on anal. of *sexingentī* (see *octingentī*).

**quadru-** four- (E. *carillon quadrangle*): for **qutru-* (with *d* from some Celtic dialect, cf. the Belgic town-name *Quadri-burgium*?), Zd. *cathru-*, KVETVR- see *quattuor*.

**quaerō** seek (E. *query*): KVAIS-:

**quaesō** ask: = **quaes-ō* (for term. cf. *capessō* &c.), fr. preceed.

**quālis** of what kind: fr. **qualis* Adj. of *quā* where, case-form from *qui*, see *tālis*.

**quālum** basket: = **quas-lum*, see *quasillum*.

**quam** how: = **quām *quā-me* from *quā* see *quālis*, and see *tam*.

**quantus** how great: formed from *quam-tum* (taken as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *quam tum* correlative of *tantum* (see *tantus*), cf. Verg. Geo. 4. 101 nec tantum dulcia quantum et liquida.

**quartus** fourth (E. *quart*): = **qtvar-tos* KVTVR- cf. KVTVR- (π)τρά-πεζα 'four-footed' table, and KVETVR-TOS τέτρατος fourth, Lit. *ketvirtas* OSlav. *četvrĭtŭ* quarter, Sk. *catur-thá* fourth, see *quattuor*.

**quasi quasi quasei** as if: from the phrase 'tam quam sī' (cf. 'tam quasei sei': old form *quaseī*, Key), with Dissim. of *-m*.

**quasillum** basket: KVAS- Lit. *kàszus* OSlav. *koša* (= **kos-ja*).

**quater** four times: = **quetr-i*, Zd. *catru-*, see *quattuor*.

**quatiō** shake (E. *cask casque fracas quash rescue*): KVAT- κατάσσω strike.

**quattuor quātuor quattor quātor** four: KVETVR cf. KVETVR Osc. *petor*, τέσσαρες (= **kʷétʷores*), KVETVER Olr. *cethir*, Lit. *ketveri* OSlav. *četvorĭ* Zd. *cathwāro-*, KVET(ŦB Got. *fidvor* Ags. *feower* E., Zd. *cathwāro* Sk. *catvāras*, KV(TV)OR Arm. *hačʿkh*.

**-que -quē** (Attius) and: -KVO -KVĒ fr. *qui*, cf. -KVE τέ, Zd. Sk. *ca*, and Got. *ni-h* neque.

**queō** am able: = **quei-o* KVEI- cf. KVI- W. *pau* to own.

**quercus** oak: = **querqus* cf. Fest. *querquētum* oakwood, = **querqua* KVERKV- Ags. *furh-* fir E. (for confusion of tree-names see *fāgus frāxinus*).

**queror** complain (E. *quarrel*): 'sigh,' K-VES- Sk. *cvas-* blow, cf. K-VĒS- CNo. *hwea* Lies E. *whizz wasand whiz whistle*, K-VŌS- MIr. *cui* lamentation.

**qui** who: = **quo-ī* (for term. see *hic*) NUmbr. *poei* Osc. *pui*, KVO- ποῦ where, W. *pwy* who, Got. *hwas* E., Lit. *kàs* quis [1,2], OSlav. *kova* quando Zd. *ca* quis, Sk. *kas* quis.

**quia** because: = **quiā *quo-ī jā* fr. preceed. + Instrum. ending, cf. (without the *-ī-*) Sk. *kat-yā* कस्;

**quidem** indeed: 'somewhat,' fr. *quid* Acc. Neut. of *quis* + *m* see *autem*.

**quies** rest (E. *coy* decoy *quit quite*): = **qui-ēs* KVĪ- OSlav. *po-čiti* to rest.

**quin** but that: = **qui-num* *quī* Abl. of *quis* + *-num*.

**quinī** 5: for **quinc-ni* fr. sq., on anal. of *bīnī* 2 = **bis-ni*.

**quinque** 5 = **quénque*, cf. OIr. *cóic* (*kwē-* becoming *kō-*), KVÉNKVE (with KV- from the word for 4) for PÉNKVE *pénts*, Got. *fimf* (*-f* by assimilation) E., Lit. *penki* OSlav. *pęti* (for *penk-ti), Arm. *ing*, Zd. *pancan-* Sk. *pánca*.

**quippe** certainly = **quī-pe* *quī* Abl. of *quis* + *-pe*.

**quiritō** wail (E. *cry*): fr. *Quiris*, 'demand the rights of a Roman citizen'.

**quis**[1] who Interrog.: KVI- *tis*, OIr. *cia*, OSlav. *cto* Neut., Zd. *cis* Sk. *kím* Neut. (with *k*, for *c*, from *kís*, see *quī*), cf. KVO- *quī*.

**quis**[2] anyone: NUmbr. *pis*, *tis*, OSlav. *cito* Neut., Zd. *mā-cis* nē quis Sk. *mā-kis* nē quis, fr. praeced.

**quispiam** anyone: see *-pe*.

**quisquiliae** droppings of trees = **quisquelíae* **quoquelíae* cf. *cuscellum* scab on ilex Plin. 16, 92, κοσκυλάτια shreds of leather fr. **κοσκύλα* tear, KVOSKV- cf. KVESKV- κεσκίον tow.

**quo-que** also: for **queque* Redupl., see *-que*.

**quot** how many (E. *quote*): = **quoti* Sk. *káti*, cf. KVE-TI Zd. *caiti*; Loc. of *qs*

**quo-tus** which: from KVO- see *quī* + a term. -TO-.

**rabiēs** rage (E. E. *rave reverie*):

**rabula** brawling advocate: 'mad log,' fr. praeced. (cf. Quint. 12, 9, 12 rabulam latratoremque).

**racēmus** bunch of grapes (E. *raisin*):

**radius** staff (E. *ray*): 'scraped,' = **radiós* ROD- see *rādō*.

**rādix** root (E. *radish*): VRD-, cf. VRD- W. *gwreddyn*, Got. *waurts* E. E. *orchard wort wharf berry*

**rādō** scrape (E. *rack*[3] *rail* Vb. *rascal rash* Subst. *raze* &c. *graze*[1]): RD-, cf. RŌD- *rōdō*.

**raeda rēda rhēda** (the last from τὸ ῥηδά, see *epirrēdium*) coach: Gaulish (Quint.), REDI- OIr. *ríad* journeying, Ags. *rīdan* ride E. E. *raid road*.

**rāmex** hernia, **rāmicēs** blood-vessels of the lungs: 'branching out,' fr. sq.

**rāmus** branch: 'ARM,' RMÓS *armus*.

**rāna** frog:

**rancens** putrid (E. *rankle*; but for *rank* Adj. see *rēdō*):

**raphanus** radish: ῥάφανος: by-form of ῥάφυς, see *rāpum*?

**rapiō** seize (E. *ravage raven* Vb. *ravine ravish*):

**rāpum** turnip (E. *rape*[6]): RĀP- OHG. *ruoba*, Lit. *rópė*, cf. RAP- ῥάφυς, OHG. *raba*: by-form REP- OSlav. *rępa*.

**rē-rus** thin: R-, cf. R- Lit. *rìti* to separate; by-form RĒ- see *rēs*.

**ratis** raft: = **retis*, RET-, see *rēmus*.

**raucus** hoarse: = **ravi-cus* fr. *ravim*.

**raudus rōdus rūdus roudus** piece of brass: now fr. *rūfus*.

**raviri** Acc. hoarseness:

**rāvus** grey (between yellow and blue Fest.):

**re-** back, up (Verg. Geo. 3. 76 *arura reponit* = lifts his legs; so *ἀνα* = back, up.—E. *rear*):

**re-cellō** spring back: 'strike back,' see *per-cellō*.

**recens** fresh: 'coming up,' Part. of **recedō* Vb. fr. **re-cvo* Adj. of *re-*.

**reciperō recuperō** regain (E. *recover*): fr. **recus*, see preceed., + *parō*, cf. Varr. se quiete reciperare 'recruit'.

**reci-procus** returning: 'demanded back,' fr. **recus*, see *recens*, + *procō*, see *procāx*.

**redē-** back (whence *recidō reperī repperī reppulī reituō* Paris., *reddūcō reilātum relligiō relliquias, redeō* &c.): = **re-dhi *re-do* (see *indu*), from *re-* + *-dhi*.

**redē-imiō** bind round:

**redi-vīvus** lived again: = **redhi-gīvus* 'alive again,' see *red-* and *vīvus*.

**reduvia reluvium** (Fest.) whitlow: 'shed off,' *red-* + **avo* see *exuō induō*.

**rē-fert** profits: *meā rēferī* = *mea rēs fert* 'my interest tends,' *meā* archaic Nom. (with *-ā* preserved because *rē-* was taken as Abl.).

**re-frāgor** oppose: cf. *suf-frāgor*.

**regō** direct (E. *arrect rule source surge*): 'stretch,' cf. *-regō* trect, ἀνα-ὀ-ρέγω stretch, cf. RUG- Got. *uf-rakjan* lift up E. *reach rich righ rank* Adj., RG- MIr. *rigim* I stretch, Zd. *areza* straight Sk. *rj-* direct, stretch, attain, RG- Zd. *arez-* be straight, see *rex*.

**relligiō religiō** religion: = **red-ligō*, fr. *red-* + **legō* gather, see *lēgō*.

**remeligō** hinderer: = **re-medligo* fr. *re-* + Sk. *mad-* linger *mand-* (see *mandra*)?

**remulcum** tow-rope: formed as tho' from *re-*, for **rāmūlcum*, ῥῡμουλκόν Part. Neut. of ῥῡμουλκέω tow, fr. ῥῦμα tow-rope + ἕλκω drag.

**rēmus** oar: = **rerno* (cf. *triremē* Duilian inscr.) **rel-mo*, ἐ-ρ-ε-μό-ς MIr. *rām*, from RET- *ratis*.

**rēnēs** kidneys (Plaut. *rēn* Sing. on anal. of *lēn*.—OE. *reina*):

**re-nideō** smile: fr. *nudus*, 'show the teeth,' cf. Catull. 89. 1 quod candidos habet dentes renidet.

**rēnō** fur pelisse: Gallish (Varr.).

**reor** reckon (E. *arraign rate reason*): = **rēor*, RĒ-, cf. RA- *ratiō* reckoning, Got. *ratjō* number.

**repens** sudden: VREP *ῥέπω* fall, cf. VRP- Lit. *ùrpti* shake.

**rēpō** creep: REP- Lit. *rèpiū*, cf. REP- Zd. *rap-* go.

**re-pudium** divorce: 'beating back,' see *ori-pudium*.

**rēs** thing (E. *rebus*): Sk. *rā́e* property.

**rēsina** resin: **ῥητίνη* ion. form of ῥητίνη:

**restis** rope :

**rēte** net : Lit. *rétis* sieve, RĒ- see *rārus*.

**reus** disputant : = **rēvus* **rīvus* (see *deus divus*) = *rivālis* (for the terminations cf. *aequus aequālis*).

**rex** king : OIr. *rig* Ger., Got. *reiks* ruler E. *ríchi* (see *rectī*), Sk. *rājā* ruler (E. *raiah*) *rāi-* to rule, REG-, cf. REG- *regō*.

**rhētor** rhetorician : *ῥήτωρ* speaker, VER- OIr. *briathar* word, cf. VER- *εἴρω* (= *Ἔρ-jω*) say.

**rhō** R. : *Ῥῶς*, for **ῥόδς* from Heb. *rōsh* (with -ω- from ἐ *μέγας*?).

**rhomphaea** spear : *ῥομφαία* sword (used as a missile?), Thracian (Gellius).

**rhythmus** harmony : *ῥυθ-μός*, fr. *ῥέω* flow.

**rica** veil : 'torn' (see *laverna*), REIK- *ἐ-ρείκω* tear.

**ricinium recinium** a square garment :

**rīdeō** laugh :

**rigeō** stiffen : 'stretch,' fr. *regō*?

**rigō** moisten :

**rīma** crack : 'running along,' RĪ- see *rītus*.

**rimor** show the teeth :

**rīpa** bank (E. *arrive river*) : 'torn' (see *litus*), REIP- *ἐ-ρείπω* tear down, ONor. *rifa* to tear E. *reef rift riffle* subst. *rive*, cf. RIP- *ἐ-ρίπνη* cliff.

**rīscus** chest. *ῥίσκος*, Phrygian (Donatus on Ter. Eun. 754).

**rītus** ceremony : 'course,' RĪ- *ἐ-ρίω* stir, cf. PI- OIr. *rith* course (see *petorritum*), Got. *rinnan* run E.

**rīvālis rīvīnus** rival : RĪV- see *reus*, cf. RIV- OSlav. *rĭvlnŭ*.

**rīvus** brook : = **rī-vus* **rū-vus* fl. *rūō*[1].

**rixa** brawl : REIK- ἐ- cf. REIK- *rīca* 'split'.

**rōbīgō rūbīgō** rust : 'red,' ROUDH- see *rūfus*, cf. RŪDH- Lit. *rudis*. RUDH- *ἐ-ρυσίβη* mildew, Ags. *rust* E. *rust*, OSlav. *rŭžda* rust.

**rōbur** strength : Mir. *rúad* : ROUDH- see *rūfus*, 'red' as the sign of 'freshness,' cf. *rudis* Adj. So *rōbur* oak, from its buds and young leaves being red.

**rōbus** Juv. 3. 155 Schol. red : see *rūfus*.

**rōdō** gnaw : RŌD- cf. ROD- Ags. *rāt* rat E., see *radius rādō*.

**rogō** ask : ROG- cf. REG- *regō*, 'try to attain'.

**rogus** pyre : ROG- cf. REG- Got. *rikan* to heap E. *rake*.
Not from *ῥογός* silo.

**rōrārii** skirmishers : 'rushing,' ROUS- *ὀ-ρού(σ)ω* rush, see *rūō*[1].

**rōs** dew (L. *rosemary*) : RŌS- cf. ROS- Lit. *rasa* OSlav. *rosa*, Sk. *rasas* sap.

**rosa** rose (E. E. *ὀρρέ-ινος*) : dialectic for **ὀσία*, Osc. (cf. Verg. Geo. 4 119 rosaria Paesti. Paestum in Lucania where Oscan was spoken) for **rodia* (cf. Sabine *Clausus* for *Claudius*), **ῥόδια* Adj. Fem. fr. *ῥόδον*, **Ϝρόδον*, cf. Arab. *werd* Zenker 980 b.

**rota** wheel (E. *barouche rile roll roue round*): RET- OIr. *rath*, OHG. *rad*, Lit. *rãtas*, Zd. *ratha-* chariot Sk. *rathas* wagon.

**rubeō** blush: fr. sq.

**ruber** red (E. *rouge ruby*): RUDH-R- ἐ-ρυθρός, OSlav. *rŭdrŭ*, cf. RUDH-Ṛ- Sk. *rudhiras*: RUDH-, cf. ROUDH- *rūfus*.

**rubus** bramble: 'with red berries,' cf. praeced.

**rūcō**: REUGV- ἐ-ρεύγομαι, cf. RUGV- Lit. *rúgiu* OSlav. *ругаjа*, RUGV- Ags. *reotan* Inf. Arm. *rocem* roar.

**rudens** rope: 'rattling' in the wind, Part. fr. *rudō* (Nonius, cf. Ov. Trist. 1. 718 strident aquilone rudentes).

**rudis** Subst. rod: RUDH- cf. RŪDH- Ags. *rōd* E. E. *rood*.

**rudis** Adj. raw: 'red,' and so applied to earth, metal, meat (cf. F. brand new 'fire-new,' fresh and bright), RUDH- see *ruber*.

**rūdō** roar: RUD- Zd. Sk. *rud-* weep, RŪD- OSlav. *rydati*, REUD- Ags. *rēotan*, cf. ROUD- Lit. *raudà* wailing.

**rūdus** broken stones: 'fresh,' cf. *rudis* Adj.

**rūfus** red (E. *rare*): dialectic for **rūbus*, *rūbus*, NUmbr. *rufu* rubros ROUDH- MIr. *rūad*, Got. *rauds* E. E. *ruddy*, cf. RUDH- Lit. *rùdas*, see *ruber*.

**rūga** wrinkle.

**rūmen** throat.

**rumex** spear, sorrel ('with hastate leaves'):

**rumis** breast:

**rūmor** (for term. cf. *clāmor*) talk: RŪ- ὠ-ρύομαι howl, Ags. *rūman*, cf. REU- OSlav. *ruti*, LU- Lit. *rujà* rutting, Sk. *ru-* cry.

**rumpō** break (E. *rout route rate rut*): RUMP- cf. RŪP- *rūpēs* Lit. *rūpėti* to trouble, RUP- Lit. *rupus* rough, Sk. *rup-* break, REUP- Ags. *bereafan* be broken off E. *bereave rove rob ruff rubbish rubble gruff*.

**runa** dart.

**runcinā** plane (ῥινάν): fr. sq., twigs being compared to hair.

**runcō** deprive of hair (Pers. 4. 36), weed out: Sk. *lunc-* tear.

**ruō**[1] fall, rush; **rūō* Dissim. for **rūrō *rūsō*, ROUS- see *rōrārī*: hence *irruō obruō promuō*[1].

**ruō**[2] demolish: Sk. *ru-* break to pieces, cf. LEU- Got. *fraus* corruptible: hence *dēruō dīruō eruō*[1] *promuō*[2] *subruō*[1] *semirutus*.

**ruō**[3] heap up: hence *adruō obruō*[2]:

**ruō**[4] dig up: RŪ- OSlav. *ryti* dig, cf. ROU- Lit. *ráuti* dig up: hence *rūta* 'minerals' *eruō*[2] *subruō*[2].

**rūpēs** rock: 'broken,' see *rumpō*.

**rūs** country (E. *roistering*): RŪ-S MIr. *rōe* plain, cf. RŪ-M- Got. *rūms* room E.

**rūscum rūstum** butcher's broom (E. *rush* Suost.): 'used in the country to make brooms' Plir. 27. 106, fr. praeced.

**russus rūsus** red (E. *russet*) : = **rud-tus*, cf. RUDH- *rudis* Adj.

**†rūta** rue (E.) : *ῥυτή* : 'curative,' Part. Fem. from *ῥύομαι* cure Hdt. 4. 187 fin.

**rutilus** red : RUDH-LOS, see *rudis* Adj.

**†sabbata** sabbath : *†σαββατα*, Heb. *shabbāth*.

**sabulum saburra** sand : PSABH- cf. PSĀBH- *ψῆφος* pebble?
Not = **sam-udlum* SAMADH- *ἄμαθος* sand cf. SAMDH- Ags. E. *sand*.

**†saccus** bag (E. *sack*) : *†σάκκος*, Heb. *†saq* : Egyptian, cf. Coptic *sok*.

**sacer** consecrated : = **sec-ró-* fr. *sequor*, 'followed,' i.e. regarded, by the gods, cf. *secundus* propitious, *ἔκτισις* retribution.

**saeculum sēculum saeclum sēclum** race : SAI-TLOM W. *hoedl* life : 'connexion,' SAI- see *sceta*

**saepe** often : short for *saepe-numerō* 'with the tale inclusive,' *saepe* Abl. (cf. Ov. perenne Abl.) of **saepis* Adj. fr. sq., 'crammed, fenced in' (see *cunctus*).

**saepēs sēpēs** hedge (E. *tansept*) : 'enclosure,' dialectic for **saepuē*, SAIKV- OSlav. *sěkŭ* sheepfold

**saeta sēta** bristle (E. *satin satin*) : 'bound together' to make a brush or line, SAI-T'- Ags. *sād* noose, Lit. *saitai* prison ('place of binding') OSlav. *sětĭ* noose, Zd. *haēta-* bridge, road ('connecting'), Sk. *sēta* binding, from SAI- see *saeculum*.

**saevus sēvus** fierce :

**sagāx** acute : 'pointing out the way,' SAG- OIr. *saigim* I visit, Got. *sakan* contend ('point out' the adversary) E. *sake*, cf. SAG- *sagiō*.

**sagina** crammed : SVADV- *σάγινα* (dialectic for **σάγιν* **σφάγ-ja*) lead, Zd. *saj-* surround Sk. *sagi-* embrace.

**sāgiō** am keen : 'find the way,' *ἡγέομαι* lead, Got. *sōkjan* seek E., see *sagāx*.

**†sagitta** arrow :

**sagmen** sacred herbs :

**†sagum** cloak (E. *sail?*) : Gaulish (Varr. L. L. 5. 167).

**sāl** salt (E. *salad* salt-*cellar*) : SAL- *ἅλς* Masc., OIr. *salann*, Lit. *saluaka* salt-box OSlav. *sol* salt, Arm. *aa*, cf. SAL-NO- Got. E. *salt*.

**†salacō** braggart : *σαλάκων*, fr. *σάλος* tossing, see *salum*.

**†salapūtium** mannikin : 'deserving a slap,' cf. *†salapūtō* (= **salapūta* **salapūta*) box on the ear :

**salio** leap (E. *sally*) : SAL- *ἅλλομαι*, MIr. *tui-sel* fall.

**†saliunca** Celtic nard : Gaulish (to judge by its botanical name).

**saliva** (for term. cf. *pinguēdo*) : MIr. *saile* : Gaulish (as first in Catullus)?

**salix** willow : SALIK- Arcadian *ἐλίκη* (for **ἁλίκη*, cf. Arcadian *ἑρεῶρον* for *ἁλεῶρον*), MIr. *sail*, cf. SALK- Ags. *seal* E. *sallow* Subst.

**salsus** salted : Part. of *sallo* (as *fausus* of *fallō*) I salt, = **sal-nō* fr. *sal*.

**saltem** at least: 'swiftly, without difficulty,' fr. *saltus* leaping, *saltō*, + *-m* see *autem*.

**saltus** woodland: 'running-ground' for cattle (see *ager*), Zd. *hasa-* go Sk. *sar-* run.

**†salum** sea: σάλος tossing, SVAL- Ags. *svelian* swell E. E. *swallow* Subst.

**salūs** safety: *salūt-* = **salāmi-t-* fr. **sal-āmis* = sq.

**salvus** safe: SĀ- OI. *sāla* sound, cf. SĀ- *solidus*.

**†sambūcē** harp: †σαμβύκη Aramaic *sabbkā*

**sanciō** ordain: SENKV- cf. SEKV- *sacer*.

**†sandalium** slipper: σανδάλιον Dimin. of †σανδάλον, Pers. *sandal* Zenker 621 a.

**†sandapila** bier:

**†sandix sandyx** vermilion: †σανδίξ σάνδυξ, Lydian (Lydus de Magistratibus 3, 64).

**sanguis sanguen** blood: SANGVN cf. SAGVN- ἀμνίον (for *ἀβνίον) bowl to catch the victim's blood:

**sanies** matter:

**†sanna** grimace (not E. *zany*): *σάννη fr. †σάννας buffoon.

**sānus** sound: OHG. *suona* expiation ('making whole').

**sapa** must: dialectic for **saqua*, Lit. *sakai* resin OSlav. *saka* juice.

**†sāperda** a fish: †σαπέρδη, Pontic (as coming from Pontus).

**sapiō** taste, understand (E. *savour*): SEP- Ags. *sefan* understand- cf. SEP- ἁπός juice.

**sarciō** mend: SARKV- Lit. *sarkas* garment (ONor. *serkr* shirt Scotch *sark*) OSlav. *s. aka*.

**†sarisa sarissa** spear: †σάρισα σάρισσα, Macedonian.

**sarpō** prune: SĀP- cf. SEP- *harpē*.

**†sarrācum serrācum** wagon: Gaulish, like other names of wheeled vehicles (*carpentum currus petorritum raeda, covinnus essedum*):

**sarrapis** in Plaut. Poen. 1312 (Codr) deglupta mens, sarrapis sarmentium:

**sarrīō sārīō** weed (E. *assart*):

**sartāgō** frying-pan: fr. *sartum* 'in good repair,' Part. of *sarciō*; 'putting the ingredients in good order, making them serviceable'.

**†satellies** attendant: Etrusc. *satlas* Bugge B. B. 11. 1: a bodyguard of *satellites* first introduced by Tarquinius Superbus, an Etruscan by origin.

**satis** enough (E. *assess sate*): SAT- MIr. *sathach* satisfied, Got. *saths* full E. *sad* OHG. *sat* satisfied, cf. SĀT- Lit. *sotis* satisfying.

**†satrapa** viceroy: †σατράπης ἐξαρράπης, OPers. *khshathrapāvā* fr. *khshathram* dominion + *pā-* protect.

**saturēja** savory: 'satisfying,' fr. *satur* full, see *satis*.

**satus** born (E. *season*): = **sati-s* SĀ-, cf. SĒ- *sēmen*.

†**saucapōtis** a spice: †*σαύκαπτις;
**saucius** wounded: fr. **sauncus*, Chian σαβακός rotten (Hesych.).
**sāvium suāvium** kiss: from **sāsium*, *bāsium*, quasi fr. *suāvis*.
**saxum** stone (E. *sassafras*): SKSEC- CEC. *sahs* knife (orig. of flint).
**scabellum scabillum scamillum** (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7, 14) castanet: from **scab-lum* SKVABH- *scamnum* (the castanet, inserted in the performer's shoe, being compared to a bed-step).
**scaber** rough, **scabō** scrape (Nonius' *scapres pro scabres* should perhaps be 'scabres pro scabra es'): SKVABH- σκάπτω dig, Got. *skaban* shave E. E. *shaft shabby scab*, Lit. *skabėti* cut OSlav. *skobli* scraping-iron.
†**scaena scēna** stage: σκηνή booth:
**scaeva** omen: 'seen on the left,' *scaevus* left, σκαιός (for **σκαιϝός*), ONor. *skeika* to swerve (for the second *-k-* see on *vīna*).
**scālae** steps: = **scādae* SKVĀD- cf. SKVAND- *scandō*.
†**scalmus** thole: σκαλμός: 'pointed stick,' cf. σκᾶλος stake and σκέλος I hoe.
**scalpō** carve: SKĀLP-, cf. SKĀLP- *sculpō*.
†**scammōnea** scammony: †σκαμμωνία, coming from Mysia (Dioscor. 4. 158).
**scamnum** stool (E. *shambles*): = '*scab-num* 'support,' SKVABH- Lit. *skaba* horseshoe OSlav. *skoba* buckle, cf. SKVAMBH- Zd. *çkemb-* to prop Sk. *skambh-*.
**scandō** climb (E. *scan*): 'jump up,' SKVAND- σκανδάλεθρον springe (E. *slander*), CIr. *ro-scaind* he leapt forth, Sk. *skand-* leap, see *scālae*.
†**scaphē** boat: σκάφη trough, 'scraped out, hollowed,' fr. *scabō*.
**scapulae** shoulderblades: 'bearers' on which to carry a burden, SKVABH- *scamnum*.
**scēptrum** year-beam: 'supporter,' SKVĀP- σκῆπτρον staff σκήπτομαι support myself, by-form of SKVABH- *scamnum*.
†**scarus** wrasse: σκάρος; fr. σκαλπρός skip.
**scaceō** gush: SKVAT- Lit. *skatau* I leap.
**scelus** large-ankled (σκαῦρος, 19th century A.D.):
**scelus** crime: 'debt, requiring expiation,' SKVEL- cf. SKVOL- Got. *skal* I must E. *shall*. SKVL- Lit. *skilti* become indebted.
**scheda** sheet of paper (σχέδη, 12th century A.D., so *schedula* cannot be borrowed from it: E. *sketch*): pop. etym. (quasi fr. σχέδιος common) for *scida*, see *scindo*.
†**schoenus** rush: σχοῖνος:
**scindo** split: SKHVIND- cf. SKHVID- σχίζω, Zd. *çcid-* break Sk. *chid-* cut off.
**scintilla** spark (E. *stencil tinsel*): fr. **scintāe* Part. of **scinō* shine, SKIN- cf. SKĪN- Got. *skinan* shine E.

**sciō** know (E. *nice*): 'discern,' = **scīō* SKEI- 'separate.' MIr. *scian* knife. cf. KEI- *skīo* split.

**scipiō** staff: σκίπων: 'for throwing,' SKVĪP- OHG. *scībā* pole, cf. KVSIP- Sk. *kship-* throw.

**scirpus sirpus** rush (OHG. *scirpf?*), **surpiculus** rush-basket:

**scobis** sawdust:

**†scomber** mackerel: σκόμβρος:

**scopae** twigs (E. *scullion*).

**†scopulus** rock: σκόπελος; 'place of observation,' fr. σκοπέω see *spectō*.

**†scorpius** scorpion: σκορπίος:

**scortum** hide: 'cut off,' SKVRTÓM Part. Neut., see *curtō*.

**screō** hawk: = **screiō* SKREI- cf. SKRI- OHG. *scrian* cry, SKRI- MIr. *scrai* cry, cf. E. *screan screech shrill*, onomatop.

**†scrībīta** cheesecake: pop. etym. (quasi fr. sq. 'marked' with notches) for **strebilita*, *στρεβλίτης fr. στρεβλός twisted (cf. στρεπτός cracknel fr. στρέφω turn, E. *tart* Subst. from Lat. *tortus* twisted).

**scribō** write (OHG. *scriban*, E. *descry scribe scrivener shrive*): SKRĪBE- cf. SKRĪBH- σκριφ depave scratch.

**scrīnium** chest (Ags. *scrin* ark E. *shrine*: OSlav. *skrina* chest): = **scrū-n-ium* fr. *scrū-ta*, 'place for keeping odds and ends'.

**scrobis** ditch (E. *screw*): 'dug out,' SKVROBH- Lett. *škrabt* scrape.

**scrōfa** sow: dialectic for **scrōba*, SKVRŌBE- cf. praeced., 'scratching up the ground'.

**scrūpus** sharp stone: = **scrōpus* SKRŪP- cf. SKRAP- Ags. *scorfian* scrape E. *scurf scurvy*.

**scrūta** trash: Ags. *scrūd* garment E. *shroud*, SKRŪTO- Pers. cf. **scrud*.

**scrūtor** examine (OIr. *ara-scrūta* ut scrutetur OHG. *scrutōn* explore) 'cut up,' fr. praeced.

**sculpō** carve: SKELP- see *scalpō*, cf. SKOLP- σκόλοψ stake.

**sculpōneae** wooden shoes:

**†scurra** buffoon: = **scōrra *scīra*, *σκιρρίς (cf. the elrve-names Ἀλφάδημος Ἐκαφρᾶς Ἐρμᾶς) from **σκιρρο-φάγος* 'dirt-eater' (cf. E. toad-eater).

**scūtāle** thong: 'strip of hide,' fr. *scūtum*.

**scūtica** lash: 'strip of hide,' SKŪT- cf. SKŪT- *scūtum*.

**scutra** square tray (E. *scuttle* Subst. *shillet*):

**†scutula** roller: σκυτάλη staff:

**scūtum** oblong leather shield (E. *escutcheon squire*): cf. σκῦτος hide.

**†scyphus** cup: σκύφος:

**sē** Acc. himself: SVĒ (see *mē*). cf. SVE *t*. Got. *si-k* E. *bask* busk. OSlav. *sę*, see *suus*.

**sē-** apart: 'by oneself,' Abl. fr. praeced.

**sēbum sēvum** tallow: = **saibum* SAIB- Ags. *sāp* red antimony E. *soap* (Gaulish *sāpō* pomade Plin. 26. 101 from Teutonic).

**secō** cut (E. *risk scion sickle*): SEKV- OHG. *sih* coulter ONor. *sigðe* sickle E. *sithe scage* (*hassock*), cf. SUKV- Ags. *sāgu* saw E., SĒKV- OSlav. *sěkq* I cut.

**secō**[3] follow Aen. 10. 407, Hor. Epp. 1. 16. 42: fr. *sequor*.

**secta** path (E. *sept suit suite*): fr. praeced.

**sectius** (Geil. 18. 9) **sētius** less:

Hardly cf. Got. *seiþus* late, which will not account for *sētius*.

**secus** otherwise, **secuius** worse: SEK- *ἑκάς* apart, OIr. *sech* beyond.

Enn.'s Prep. *secus* 'by,' Sk. *sacā* with, is fr. *sequor*: from it come *altrinsecus extrinsecus intrinsecus*.

**sed** but without (Fest.), but: = **sēd*, CLat. *sē-dum*, see *sd* and *-dum*.

**sedeō** sit (E. *assize hostage see* Subst. *siege size* surcease): SED- *ἕδος* seat *ἕζομαι* sit, Got. *sitan* E. E. *seat set* †*seize*, OSlav. *sedlo* saddle, Zd. *hed-* sit Sk. *sad-*, cf. SOD- (?) MIr. *saidim* I settle, see *sido*.

**sēd-itiō** discord: fr. **sē du* (see *in du*), see *sē-*, *-i-*, *-d-*.

**sēdō** settle: SĒD- OIr. *sīd* peace, Lit. *sėdėti* sit, cf. SED- *sedeō*.

**sēdulō** diligently (whence *sēdulus* diligent): 'without deceit,' *sē* without (Fest.), see *se-* and *sed*, + *dolus*.

**segetes** cornfield: SEG- cf. SOG- W. *hadd* sow.

**segnis** slow: cf. Sk. *sag-* hang?

**selia sedda** (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 18) seat: = **sēda*, see *sedeō*.

**semel** once: Oscan (see *famulus*) for **semul *semulum* Adj. Acc. Neut. from SEM- *εἷς* one Neut., see *simul*.

**sēmen** seed: *sē* my cf. OHG. *sāme*, Lit. *sėmenys* OSlav. *sěmę*, from SĒ OIr. *sīl* (E. *shilelagh*). Got. *saian* sow Ags. *sæd* seed E., Lit. *sėti* sow: 'throw,' cf. *ἵημι* (= **σ(ι-σημι*) send.

**sēmi-** half: *ἡμι-*, Sk. *sāmi-*, cf. SĒM- GW. *hanner* Zeuss[5] 149 o, Ags. *sam* E. *sand* blind.

**sēmis** half-as: from **sēmissis* = **sēmi(i)-issis *sēmi(i)-essis* (cf. *quinquessis* five asses), fr. praeced. + *ās*.

**sēmita** footpath (E. *sentinel*): fr. *sēmi-*, 'half the width of the road'.

**semper** always: SEN- Got. *sinteinō*, Arm. *hawapaz*, Sk. *sanāt*, + *per*: 'as of old,' fr. *senex*.

**sempiternus** eternal: for **semper-nus* fr. praeced., on anal. of *aeviternus* (fr. *aevitās*).

**senex** old (E. *sir sirrah surly*): SEN- *ἕνος*, OIr. *sen*, Got. *sineigs* E. †*seneschal*, Lit. *senas*, Arm. *hin*, Zd. *hana-* Sk. *sánas*.

**senticētum** thorn-brake: fr. **sentex* formed from *sentis* on anal. of *frutex ilex*.

**sentina** bilgewater: SENTI- *ἕνος* mud for **ἕνις*?

**sentiō** perceive (E. *scent*): 'recognise as being, realise,' fr. **sens* Part. (cf. *prae-sens*) of *sum*.

**sentis** thorn:

**sentus** rough:

**sepeliō** bury:

†**sēpia** cuttlefish: σηπία, fr. †σήψ snake:

**septem** 7: SEPTṂ (*-m* for *-n* from the ordinal SĒPTṂ-MOS, see *decem*) for SEPTṆ *ex d*, OIr. *secht* n-, Go. *sibun* E, Arm. *eot'n*, Zd. *hapta* Sk. *saptá*, cf. Lit. *septyni* OSlav. *sedmĭ* (= *sept-mī).

**septuāgintā** 70: formed on anal. of *octuāgintā* 80, i.e. **octōāgintā* **octō-ē-ginta*, see *trīgintā*.

**sequor** follow (E. *sue*): SEK- ἕπομαι, MIr. *sechid* I follow, Go. *saihvan* see E ('follow with the eyes'), Lit. *sèkti* follow, Zd. *hac* Sk. *sac-* accompany.

**serēnus** dry, **serescō** Lucr. 1. 306 get dry:

**sēria** jar: 'heavy,' sq.

**sērius** grave: SVĒR- OHG. *swāri* heavy Cor. *sōr* honorable, cf. SVER- Lit. *sverti* weigh.

**sermō** speech: 'connected' discourse, fr. *serō*[2].

**serō**[1] sow: SES- W. *haidd* barley (= *hei-ja *ses-ja), Zd. *hahya* corn Sk. *sasyám*, cf. Plin. 18. 141 secale ('rye') Taurini sub Alpibus *sesiam* (to Stokes conj. for *seiam*: hence Span. *jeja*) vocant.—Perf. *sēvī* from SE-*sēmen*, Part. *satus* from SE-.

**serō**[2] join (E. *concert seraglio*): SER- εἴρω (= *ἔρ-jω), cf. SĒR- Lit. *sìris* thread.

**serpentēr** splint (for term. see *mediterrāneus*): fr. *serpentu Adj. of sq.

**serpō** creep: ἕρπω. Sk. *sarp-*.

†**serpyllum** serpullum serpillum thyme: ἕρπυλλος, fr. ἕρπω creep, spelt as though direct fr. praeced. (cf. *salm-acidus* sour from ἅλμη brine, with *s-* from *sāl*).

**serra** saw:

**serum** whey: SER-, cf. SOR- ὀρός, Sk. *sírasas* juicy.

**sērus** late (Fr. *soir* evening): OIr. *sír* long.

**servō** keep.

**servus** slave (E. *serf*): fr. praeced., 'protégé'.

†**sēsamum** sesame: †σήσαμον, for *σάμσαμον, Arab. *semsem* Zenker 518 b Assyrian *samassammu*.

**sēscēnāris** of 600 pounds' weight (Graevius) Liv. 41. 15 *bovis*: fr. *sēscēnī* 600 (= *ses-cent ni, *sex* + *centum*).

†**sesēlis** hartwort: †σέσελις.

**sēsqui-** 1½: fr. *sēmisi-* (see *sēmis*) + *-que*.

†**sētanium** medlar: 'fresh,' σητάνιον (Neut.) of this year, fr. *σῆτες Att. τῆτες this year, = *τῇ-ἔτες fr. τό this + term. -VO- + ἔτος.

**sevēnur** seniors: 'first,' Lit. *sesi* I fasten

**sex** 6 (E. *siesta*): sēks Got. *saihs* E., Sk. *shásh*, cf. (1) SJEKS OSlav. *šest*, (2) SVEKS *ṣ́ṣ*, Lit. *szesi* (unless these two are from SEKS), OIr. *sé* W. *chwech*, (3) VEKS *ṣ́ṣ*, Arm. *vetha*, UKS Pruss. *uschts* sixth, (4) KSVEKS ZC. *k'shvash* 6.

**si sei** if: proclitic form of **snai* Osc. *svai* *ai*: from SVO- Got. *swa* so E.? Hardly add *si* if, which rather = Lit. *jei*.

**sibilus sifilus** whistling:

**sic** thus: = **so-i-ce* (see *hic*), so Eum. *sam*, *sam*, *ó* ho, OIr. *sé* this Neut., Got. *sa* he, Zd. *ha* Sk. *sá*.

**sica** dagger: cf. Lit. *sykis* stroke.

**siceus** dry (E. *sack* sherry): = **sit-eus* fr. *sitis*, cf. MIr. *seisc* (= **sit-kios*).

**si-cubi** wherever: from *si*, see *nē-cubi*.

**sīdō** settle: = **si-sdō* 2D- Arm. *n stim* I sit down (Bactrian), cf. LED *sedeō*

**sidus** constellation: pressed., 'fixt,' as opposed to the moon.

**signum** mark: SIG-, cf. *sigilla* images:

**sileō** am silent (Got. *sna-silan* abate, of wind): 'settle down,' fr. *sedeō*.

**silerī** broad-willow: 'growing by rivers,' cf. *Silēr Silerus* river in Lucania:

**silex** flint:

**sili-cernium** funeral feast: 'meat at which they sat' (the old Rom. fashion) instead of reclining, fr. *sedeō* + **kernus* dinner, OUmbr. *ṣers nuner* cenati, see *cēna*.

**siligō** winter-wheat (σίλιγνος):

**siliqua** pod: fr. *silex*, 'hard',

**silūrus** shad: †σίλουρος: Egyptian, Plin. 9. 4: silurus in Nilo.

**silus** snub-nosed: SVĪ-, see *simus*.

**silva silua** wood (E. *savage*):

**simia** ape: fr. *simus*.

**similis** alike: from **sūmilus* SOM-LOS ὁμαλός level, SOM- ὁμός in common, Ceb. *samna* same E., cf. SM- ἁ together ἅ-μα with, Got. *sunsa* some E. E. game-*some*, Arm. *ham-* together Zd. *hama* like Sk. *samás*, and SŌM- OSlav. *samŭ* ipse, see *semel simul*.

**simitū** at once (for term. see *pituita*): SM-, see *simul*.

**simplex simplus** simple (for terms. see *duplex*): SEM-, see *semel*.

**simpulum** ladle: fr. sq., cf. OUmbr. *ṣepla* Abl. Plur.

**simpuvium** bowl:

**simul** at once (E. *assemble*): = **simulum* SM-LO- cf. OIr. *samal* likeness, from SM- see *similis*.

**simultās** quarrel: 'match,' fr. *similis*.

**simus** snub-nosed: σιμός, SVĪ-, see *silus*.

**sin** but if: = **si-nam* 'if now'.

†**sināpis** mustard (MHG. *senf*): **σίναβις* Dor. for †*σίναπυς*, cf. (σ)*ναῦν*: Egyptian (Plin. 19. 171 semen optumum Aegyptium)?

**sincērus** clean (for term. cf. *sev-ēr-us*). fr. **sin-cus* simple, SEM-, see *simplex*.

**sinciput** half a head: *sēmi-* + *caput*.

**sine** without: SN- ἄνευ, Zd. *hanare*, cf. ἄνευ, Got. *sundrō* privately E. *sunder*, Sk. *sanitar* without.

**singulī** each: dialectic (?) for **sinc-lī* Dim. from **sinc-us*, see *sinciput*.

**singultus** sobbing: fr. **singultio* Vb., SNG- cf. SIG- Ags. *sican* sigh E.?

**sinister** left (for term. cf. *magister minister*): SEN- *senex*, 'elder' (a euphemism like εὐώνυμος 'well-named, left,' and Ags. *vinster* left fr. Sk. *van-* to desire).

**sinō** leave (F. *s'le*):

hardly cf. ONor. *svina* subside (of a swelling) SVI- cf. SVĪ- Ags. *svima* dizziness E. *swim*[2] am dizzy.

**situm** bowl:

**sinus** fold:

**siparium** curtain: = **sūparium* fr. *supparum*.

†**sīphō** pipe: σίφων:

**sirempse** (Plaut. Ampn. 73) **siremps** (for loss of *-e* see *instar*): = **sur-em-p-se* Inf. Perf. of **surimō* take up, Fest. *surēmit* Perf., from *sus* + *emō*; so that *siremps lex esto quasi* = 'let an assumption be law, as though,' &c.

†**sirpe** (see *caepe*) silphium: for **sirpium*, **σίρφιον* by-form of †*σίλφιον*:

**sistō** stop: formed from Inf. *sistere* = **si-stā-re* Redupl. of STA- see *stō*, cf. ἵστημι place (= **σι-στά-νει*).

†**sistrum** rattle: σεῖστρον: Egyptian (as used in Egypt), but formed quasi fr. σείω shake.

†**sisura** coverlet: σισύρα:

†**sisyrbrium** mint: σισύμβριον, Redupl. (with θ softened in Ion., before ι, cf. ἐρυθίβη σίσυμβρα) fr. θύμβρα savory, see *thymbra*.

**sitis** thirst:

†**sittybus** label; **σίττυβος*, *σίττυβον* piece of leather:

**situla** jar:

†**smaragdus** emerald (E.): †*σμάραγδος* (for *σ-* see *smyrna*[1]), cf. Sk. *marakatam*.

†**smyrna** myrrh: †*σμύρνα*, see *murra*[1].

**sobrinus** cousin (E. E. *cozen*): = **svesr-inus* 'sister's son,' Lit. *seserynai* Plur., SVESR- Lit. *seser* sister's, and (with *-t* from the words for 'brother') SVESTR- OIr. *sethar* Got. *swistar* sister E., Pruss. *swestro* OSlav. *sestra*, cf. SVESŌR- *soror*.

**sōbrius** sober: 'free from drunkenness,' *sō-* by-form (see *dūrans*) of *sē-*, + **brius* see *ebrius*.

**†soccus** slipper: *σόκχος*, Zd. *kaŋkha* sole, cf. Hesych. *†σόκχος* Phrygian shoe.

**socer** father-in-law: SVEKŪR- *ἑκυρός*, Lit. *szeszūras*, Zd. *qaçura* Sk. *çvaçuras*, cf. Arm. *skesur* mother-in-law, see *socrus*.

**socius** ally: SOKV- *ἑπόμενος* attendant, cf. SEKV- *sequor*.

**sōcors** dull: fr. *so-* see *sobrius* + *cor* wit.

**socrus** parent-in-law: SVEKRU- W. *chwegrum* father-in-law, OSlav. *svekrŭ* (*-k-*, for *-s-*, from Teutonic?), cf. SVĒKEC- Got. *swihra*, see *socer*.

**sodālis** fellow: 'going' with one, see *solum*.

**sōdēs** pray: = **saudēs*, *si audēs* 'if you are inclined,' cf. Aen. 2. 547 audere in praelia.

**sōl** sun: SAUL- W. *heul*, Lit. *saule*, cf. SAUEL- Got. *sauil*, from SĀUEL- *ἥλιος* (= **σᾱϝέλιος*).

**†soldūrii** vassels: Gaulish, *†σολόδουροι* (Athenaeus).

**solea** slipper: 'for going in,' see *solum* (as *ἐμβάς* fr. *βαίνω* go).

**soleō** am accustomed: 'go my way,' see *solum*.

**solidus** firm (F. *soda solder solidier*): SĒL-, cf. SĒ- *salvus*.

**solium** seat: = **sedlum*, OIr. *suide*, SOD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

**sollemnis** solemnis (quasi fr. *amnus*) appointed: 'coming when the round is completed,' fr. sq. + **amnus* round, Osc. *amnud* circuitu.

**solus** whole: Osc. *sollo* totum (Fest.): SŌLVOS, *ὅλος*, Zd. *haurva-* all Sk. *sarvas*.

**solor** comfort: 'make to go,' SŌD- cf. SOD- sq.?

**solum** ground: 'for going on,' SOD- *ὁδός* way, OSlav. *hoditi* walk

**sōlus** alone (F. *seul*): 'by oneself,' from *sō-* (see *sōbrius*).

**solvō** loose (F. *assoudre*): 'let go,' fr. **sol-vus* Adj. from SOD- see *solum*.

**somnus** sleep: SVOP-NOS Lit. *sāpnas*, Zd. *hvafna-* Sk. *svāpnas*, cf. SVEP-NOS Ags. *svefn* dream, SUP-NOS *ὕπνος* sleep, OSlav. *sŭnŭ*, Arm. *khun*, SŪP-NOS MIr. *sūan*; fr. *sopor*.

**sons** guilty: SONTI- cf. SNTI- OHG. *sunder* sin Ags. *syn* E.

**sonticus** serious (of a reason or disease): SVENT- *αὐτ-έντης* (fr. *αὐτός*) perpetrator (E. *Effende*) *αὐθεντικῶς* authoritatively Got. *swinthe* strong, cf. SVNT- Ags. *sund* sound (Adj.) E.

**sonus** sound (F. F. *sonner*; OIr. *son* word): SVEN- OIr. *senim*, Ags. *svin* song, Zd. *qan-* to sound Sk. *svan-*

**sopio** lull: fr. **sōpus* Adj. (see *cōmis*) fr. sq.

**sopor** sleep: SVEP- Ags. *swefan* put to sleep E. *soft*, Zd. *nap-* to sleep Sk. *svap-*, cf. SUP- OSlav. *sŭpati*, see *somnus*.

**†sōracum** hammer: *σάραγος*:

**sorbeō** swallow: SRBH- OSlav. *srŭbanije* swallowing, Arm. *arbi* I drank, cf. SROBH- *ῥοφέω* swallow, SRĒBH- Lit. *srėbiu*.

**sorbum** cervum (Plin.) service-berry (E.): SRV-, cf. SROV- *ῥοῦς* sumach *ῥοι(ϝ)ά* pomegranate, Sk. *sruvā* a plant.

**sordēs** dirt: SVRD- ἀρδε, cf. SVORD- Got. *swarts* black E. *swarthy*, see *suāsum*.

**sōrex** shrew (Plaut. Poen. 1319 Goetz) shrew-mouse: CAUR- cf. σαυ-ῥοαξ (Nicander).

**soror** sister: SVESŌR Olr. *siur*, Arm. *khoir*, cf. SVESOR- Zd. *qaēkar-* Sk. *svásar-*, see *sobrinus*.

**sors** lot (E. *sorcery*): SRṚ- Olr. *sroith* row, fr. *sro*, 'connected'.

**sōspes sispes** (i.e. **sōdspes*) safe:

†**spādīx** nut-brown: 'palm-coloured,' σπάδιξ palm-branch:

†**spadō**: σπάδων:

**spargō** scatter:

†**sparetum** esparto-grass: σπάρτον: 'used in making ropes,' fr. σπάρτον rope. SPRT- see *sporta*, cf. SPURT- Lit. *spartus* band.

†**sparus** spear: Gaulish? cf. Ags. *spär* E. *spar* (W. *par*), and SPER- Ags. *sper* E.

†**spatha** broadsword: σπάθη, broad blade, Ags. E. *spade*.

†**spatium** space: Etruscan (see *idus*) for **spadium* from σπάδιον Apollo for σπάδιον race-course.

**speciō spiciō** see (E. *pillory spice spile*): SPEK- OHG. *spehōn* watch E. †*spy*, Arm. *spasem* I await, Zd. *spay-* look Sk. *spaç-* perceive, cf. SPOK- STOP- σκοπός.

**specus** cave: 'refuge,' SPEK- SKEP- (cf. praeced.) σκέπας shelter.

†**spēlaeum** cave: σπήλαιον:

†**spēlunca** cave: σπηλυγγα (see on *pertica*) Acc. of σπήλυγξ, fr. praeced.

**spernō** sever, despise: 'kick off,' Ags. *spornan* kick E. *spurn*, from SPER- NHG. *sperren* struggle E. *spar* Vb., cf. SPṚ- σπείρω Lit. *spirti* kick, Sk. *sphur-* jerk.

**spēs** hope: SPĒ- 'go on,' Lit. *spėti* have leisure OSlav. *spěti* advance, Sk. *sphā-* grow fat ('advance'), cf. SPŌ- Ags. *spōtan* succeed E. *speed*.

†**sphaera** ball: σφαῖρα:

**spīca spēca** (rustic, Varr.) point (E. *spigot spike spoke*):

**spīna** thorn: SPĪN- cf. SPIN- OHG. *spinulā* pin.

†**spinter** (Neut.) bracelet: 'compressing,' = '*spincter* (with term. on anal. of *tālar*), σφιγκτήρ muscle, fr. σφίγγω bind.

†**spinturnix** (with term. from *nōt-urnix*) avis carbonem ferens ex aris Plin. 10. 30: fr. **spintōr*, σπινθήρ spark.

†**spira** coil: σπεῖρα: SPER- cf. SPṚ- Lit. *spira* ball.

**spīrō** breathe: 'small' breath, = '*spirō* fr. '*spis-rus* Adj. fr. *spis*.

**spissus** thick: = **spid-tus* Part., SPID- Hesych. σπιδνός close Hom. σπιδής broad.

†**splēn** milt: σπλήν, see *lien*.

**splendeō** shine (Liv. *splendēsu*): = **spīdnideō* fr. **spīdnidus* yellow, Adj. fr. praeced. (cf. *ardeō* fr. *ārdus*).

**spolium** spoil:

**†sponda** side of a bedstead: 'place of preliminary libation' before getting into bed, σπονδή libation, see *spondeō*.

**†spondāicum** hymn: fr. **spondāicus* adj. of **spondā* libation, σπονδή, see sq.

**spondeō** promise (E. *sponse*): SPOND- cf. SPEND- σπένδω offer.

**†spongia** sponge: σπογγιά, fr. †σπόγγος, see *fungus*.

**sponte** freely:

**sporta** basket: 'plaited,' SPRT-, see *spartum*.

**sprīmo** form: fr. sq.

**spuō** spit (E. *scupper*): SPEU- πτύω, W. *ffwn* a puff, Arm. *thukh* saliva, cf. SPIV- Got. *spiwan* spit E. *spue*, SPJEU- Lit. *spiáuti* OSlav. *pljuti*, and STUĪ- STIV- Sk. *sṭhīv-*.

**spurcus** dirty: SPRK-, cf. SPOLE- Sk. *spaṛ-* touch.

**squālor** roughness: = **squādor*, cf. sq.:

**squāma** scale: = **squād-ma* fr. praeced.

**squilla** prawn: σκίλλα:

**st** interj.: cf. E. *hist whist*, and: ST ψίττα, French *pst*.

**†stadium** furlong: στάδιον, Aeol. στάδιος (see *spatium*):

**stagnum** pool (E. *stanch staunch tank*): from **steg-nós* adj., cf. στεγανός close, fr. στέγω hold water, see *tegō*.

**stāmen** warp (W. *ystaf*): cf. στήμων, Got. *stōma* stuff: 'set up,' fr. *stō*.

**†statēra** steelyard: στατήρ a weight, from STA cf. ST- *stō*.

**†stega** deck: στέγη roof, see *tegō*.

**stella** star: **stēla* (French *étoile*), = **ster-la*, STER- ἀστήρ, W. *seren*, Got. *stairnō* Ags. *steorra* E., Arm. *astl*, Zd. *ṣtare* Sk. *star-*: fr. *sternō*, 'strewn' about the sky?

**stellīc stēliō stillīō** newt: praeced., 'marked with stars'

**stercus stircus** dung: cf. *stercilīnium* mixen: Metath. (quasi fr. *sterno*) cf **squartus* **squortus* SKVRT-, cf. SKVĒT- W. *ysgarth* offscourings, SKVORT- σκώρ dung.

**sterilis** barren: STER- στεῖρος, Got. *stairō*, Arm. *sterj*, Sk. *sturī* barren cow: 'hard,' cf. στερεός solid, fr. *sterī* strength.

**sternō** spread (E. *stray street*): STER- OSlav. *strěti*, Zd. *ṣtar-* Sk. *star-*, cf. STR- Olr. *srethi* substernendum, Ags. E. *storm*, STĪ- *strāvi* Perf. *strātus* Part., στρώννυμι στορέννυμι στόρνυμι, also STRAV- Ags. *streowian* strew E., STROU- Got. *straujan* Ags. *strēo* straw E., STRO- Lit. *strójis* stall.

**sternuō** sneeze: PSTER-N- Arm. *phrngal*, cf. PETR N- πτάρνυμαι: fr. sq., 'make a noise with the nose'.

**sterto** snore: PETEL-, cf. PETR Olr. *srenim*.

**stilla** drop (E. *still* Subst.), **stillicidium** (fr. *cado*) dropping: **stila*=**stir-la* fr. *stīria*.

**stilus** stake: = **studus*, STŪDH- Ags. *studu* pillar E. *stud*[2].

**stimulus** stake, goad (Mlr. *sibal* thorn, pin): = **stib-tus* STĪB- (or STĪBH-), see *stipula*.

**stingō** quench: 'strike asunder,' STINGV- Cet. *stigar* prsh.

**stipendium** pay: = **stip-pendium*, fr. *stipe* + *pendō*.

**stipes** log: STŪP- ONor. *stáfr* stump, Sk. *stūpas* tuft, cf. STĪP- στύπος stump, Sk. *stupás* tuft.

**stipō** press (E. *co-tiv. stoed. r*): STĪP- cf. *stuppa*.

**stips** gift:

**stipula** stalk: = **stupula* (whence the forms in the Romance languages, and W. *soft* stubble, OHG. *stuppilā* E.) **stub-la* STŪB- (or STŪBH-) OSlav. *sŭblo stblo* stalk.

**stipulor** bargain: 'take earnest-money,' fr. *stipe*.

**stīria** drop:

**stirps** stock:

**stiva** plough-handle: 'tail,' STIV- cf. STIV- OHG. *stiuz* haunch.

**stlātārius** stlattārius deceitful: fr. *stlāta stlatta* pirate-vessel (not 'broad,' as Fest., quasi fr. *latus* Adj.):

**stloppus** sploppus slap: onomatop.

**stō** stand (H. *stage stanchion stanza*): STĀ- ἵστημι set, Lit. *stóti* tread OSlav. *sŭti* stand, Zd. *ṣtā-* Ck. *sthā-*, cf. SATĀ- OHG. *stān* E. *stay stow stithy*, and see *destinō*.

**stolidus** dull: STLO-DO- cf. STL-DO- Ags. *stolt* rash E. *stout*: 'set,' see *praestōlor*.

**storea** mat: 'spread out,' STR- cf. STER- *sternō*.

**strabō** squinting: στράβος, STRB-, cf. STREP- στρεβλός crooked.

**strāgēs** overthrow: 'making a strewing,' = **strā-āges* from STR- see *sternō* + AG- *amb-āgēs* circumlocution, see *agō*, cf. sq.

**strāgulum** coverlet: 'made for strewing,' = **stra-agulum* from STR- placed. + AG- *co-āgulum* bolt, see *agō*.

**strāmen** straw: STRĀ-MN στρῶμα bed: 'strewn,' see *sternō*.

**strangulō** choke: στραγγαλάω, STRNG- στραγγαλίς knot ('tight') στραγγεύομαι hesitate ('am tied') στράγξ drop ('pressed' out).

**strēna strenua** omen: Sabine for 'health' (Lydus de Mensibus 4. 4), cf. sq.

**strēnuus** brisk: STRĒN- σπρῆνος health, cf. STRN- Ags. *styrn* stern (Adj.) E., Prussa. *sturnauiskan* earnest.

**strepō** make a noise: onomatop.

**striāta** scallop: 'fluted,' fr. *stria* furrow:

**stridō** creak: onomatop.

**strigilis** scraper: quasi Adj., for **strigila *stregila* from Acc. of **στρεγίς* by-form (cf. φάρυγα later φάρυγγα) of τστρεγγίς στλεγγίς.

**strigōsus** thin: 'drawn together,' STRĪGV- cf. STRĪNGV- sq.

**stringō**[1] bind, draw tight: STRŪNGV- cf. STREŪGV- στρεγγάρα grow weary ('am tied'), STRŪGV- *striga* row of hay ('raked together'), see *struō*.

**stringō**[2] strip off, pluck: STRŪNGV- cf. STRŪGV- Lit. *strugas* shears, STRŪGV- OSlav. *strŭgati* shave.

**stringō**[3] graze, touch lightly: STRINGV- cf. STRIGV- Got. *striks* tittle ('stroke' of the pen), STREĪGV- OHG. *strīhhan* to smooth E. *strike* stroke.

**strix strix** screech-owl: cf. *strīga* witch ('bloodsucker,' as the screech-owl was supposed to be): 'squeaking,' onomatop., cf. στρίζω τρίζω squeak.

**struō** arrange: 'bind together,' = **strāū *strāvō* STRŪGV- cf. *stringō*[1].

**studeō** am eager: PSTUD- cf. PSTEUD- σπεύδω hasten, PSTOUD- Arm. *photh* zeal.

**stultus** foolish: STL-TÓS Part., see *stolidus*.

**stupeō** am amazed: 'am struck,' STUP- ἀπο-στυπάζω beat off, cf. STUMP- OHG. *stumbal* mutilated; also TUP- τύπτω beat, OSlav. *tŭpati* thrub.

**stuppa stūpa stīpa** tow (E. *stuff*): στῦππη: 'compressed,' see *stīpō*.

**stuprum** dishonour (E. *strumpet*): 'being beaten,' see *stupeō*.

**suādeō** recommend: 'cause to please,' SVĀD- Agr. *svāda* sweet E., cf. SVAND- ἀνδάνω please, OIr. *sand* desire, Zd. *qand-* be merry (Spiegel), SVAD- Sk. *vad-* sweeten, SUD- Got. *sūts* pleasant, see *suāvis*.

**suāsum** dark colour: = **suarsum *suard-tum* Part. Neut. from SVĀRD-, cf. SVRD- *sordēs*.

**suāvis** sweet (E. *assuage*): = **suād-vis*, ἡδύς, Sk. *svādus*, see *suādeō*.

**sūbinum** (quasi fr. praeced.) **sūvinum** lias: popular pronunc. of **vādinum*, *bāsium*.

**sub** under (E. *sudden suzerain*): = **sup* (see *ob*) **s-upo* 'there-under,' from so see *sic* + ὑπό ὑπο, OIr. f-o, Got. *uf* E. *eaves often*, Zd. *upa* to Sk. *úpa*.

**sūber** cork-tree: 'with wrinkled bark,' τῦφος old skin:

**sub-lestus** slight: from LAS- Got. *lasivs* weak E. *less*, OSlav. *lŏsĭ* cheap, + Part.-ending.

**†sublica** stake: Vorscian (Fest.): = **sub-liga* (see *perica*) fr. *ligō*.

**sub-limis** high: 'obliquely up,' fr. *limus* Adj.

**†subō**: **συβάω*, fr. Hesych. σύβος lewd:

**sub-olēs sob-olēs** (dialectic, cf. Cato *jugālis* for *jugālis*) offspring: see *adolescō*[2].

**subtēmen subtēgmen** woof: fr. *vegō*, 'covering' the warp.

**subtilis** fine: = **sub-tēlis* fr. *tēla*, 'suited for weaving'.

**subūculā** shirt: fr. **sub-uō* 'put under' from **avō*, see *exuō*.

**subulcus** swineherd: from SU- see *sūs*, with term. from *bubulcus*.

**sūcus succus** juice (E. *sucer*): SŪKV- OHG. *sūgan* suck, cf. SUNKV- Lit. *sunkti* pour out: see *sūgo*.

**sudiculum** flagri Plaut. Pers. 419 whipping-post: Dimin. of *sud. Nout., by-form of sq.

**sudis** stake:

**sūdor** sweat: SVOID- Agn. *sōt* E., Zd. *qaēdhem* (sick), cf. SVID- Arm. *khirtn*, Sk. *svid-* to sweat, SVĪD- ἴδος, sweat, ἱδρώς, W. *chwys*, Lett. *svīdmi*.

**sūdus** clear: = **sūs-dus* 'dry,' SAUS- αὖος dry Hesych. σαυσαρός (dialectic), Agn. *sōrism* dry up E. *sear sere sorrel* Adj., Lit. *sausas* dry OSlav. *suhŭ*, cf. SUS- ἀ-συσταλέος squalid Odyss. 19. 32, Zd. *hush-* to dry Sk. *ṣuṣ-*.

**suescō** am wont: SEVŌ- *suus*, cf. Perf. *suēvī* (disyllable) from SVŌ- δε his, OSlav. *svoj* one's own, Zd. *hva-* Sk. *sva-*: 'have my own way,' with meaning extended to all persons.

**suffēs suffēs** sufsul (at Carthage): Punic (Tesh.), Heb. *shofēt* judge.

**suffiō** fumigate: = **sub-fiō*, DHU- smell, see *fimus thymum θύω*.

**suffiāmen** drag: = **sub fīg-men* 'under-beam,' BHĪG- see *phalanx*.

**suf-frāgor** vote for: from **frāgor* vote:

**sūgillō** beat black and blue: Dimin. of sq., 'draw blood'.

**sūgō** suck: SŪGV- MIr *sūgim*, Agn. *sūcan* E. E. *seak*; by form cf SŪKV see *sūcus*.

**sulcus** furrow: SVLKOS Agn. *sulh* plough, cf. SOLKŌS ὁλκός furrow.

**sulfur sulphur sulpur** (Sk. *ṣulvāris*) brimstone:

**sum** am: formed from Plur. *sumus*, for **ē.n* ES-MI εἰμί, OIr. *a.n*, Got. *im* E., Lit. *esmi* OSlav. *jesmi*, Arm. *em*, Zd. *ahmi* Sk. *asmi*, ES- cf *esse* Inf.

**summus** highest: = **sup-mus* from *sub* ('upward,' see *super*), cf. Sk. *upamás*.

**sūmō** take: fr. **sūmus* Adj. 'taking up,' *sub* + Adj.-ending (see *emō dēmō*).

**suō** sew: = **sūō* SŪ- καταστίφω stitch, Got. *siujan* sew E. E. *seam*, Lit. *siúti* OSlav. *šiti*, Sk. *syū-*.

**super** over (F. *somersault somersault*): so (see *sub*) + PER *ὑπερ*, OIr. *f-ar* (= **f-u-ar*), Got. *ufar* E. E. *ofer*, Zd. *upairi* Sk. *upári*: fr. *sub*, 'more upward, higher,' see *summus*.

**super-bus** proud: praeved. + term. -BHO-, see *acerbus*.

**supercilium** eyebrow: 'above the eyelid,' *cilium* eyelid (Fest.), = **cilium*, cf. κόλα Plur.

**sup-inus** backward: from **sup* see *sub* 'up,' cf. ὑπ-τιος backward.

**supparum sipparum** smock (worn over the *subiculum*, Varr. L. L. 5. 131), topsail: Oscan (Varr.), = **sūperum* 'upper,' see *suppus*.

**sup-peditō** am at hand: from *sub* + *peditō* go on foot, fr. *pēs*.

**supplex** submissive, supplicium offering: fr. **placō = placeō.*

**supinus** inverted: 'turned up,' = **sūpnus* from **sup sub* (cf. *cōnis* from *com-*).

**sūra soera** calf of leg: = **soira*: cf. *sūrus* stake (cf. OIcr. *leggr* leg, trunk of a tree), the calf compared to a shaft.

**surculus** sprout: = **sūr-culus* Dimin. of *sūrus*, praecedō.

**surdus** deaf:

**sus** up (in *susque deque* up and down, *suscipiō susciō suspeniō sustineō sustulī*; also *sū-*, *surgō* = **sū-riō*, *sū-spiciō*, *sū-spīrō*; and see *sursumque*): cs. NUmbr. *sursur* also:

**sūs** pig (E. *sow* Vb.): *sū-* *f.*, W. *hu-ch* sow (not E. *hog*), OHG. *sū* E., cf. *su-* Zd. *hu* pig.

**sui-spicio** suspicion: fr. *sus* + *spica*, 'pricking,' cf. SPIK- *sū-spicor* suspect, *sūspectus* suspected.

**susurrus** hum: = **su-sūr us* Reduplt. of SŪR-, cf. SUR- Lit. *surma*, SVER- Sk. *svar-* to sound, SVOR- CHC. E. *swarm* ('humming').

Not add *σῦριγξ* pipe, as primarily 'hollow'.

**suus** (from **sunus*) sovos his: SEVŌS, *ἑ(F)ός*, Lit. *savas*, Arm. *iur* (= **sev-r*), cf. SVO- see *suescō sē*.

**taberna** booth (E. *tavern*): 'made of boards,' fr. *tabula*.

**tābēs** wasting:

**tabula** board: = **teb-la*, TEBH- cf. STEBH- Sk. *stabh-* to prop, STEMBH- Zd. *ṭemb-* Sk. *stambh-*, STĒBH- Lit. *stebas* post.

**tacēō** am silent: TAK- Got. *þahan* Lit.

**taeda** pitch-pine:

**taedet** irks:

***taenia** fillet: *ταινία*, fr. **ταινός* Adj., = **tav-jós* from TĀ- see *tendō* (as *φοίνιος* fr. *φοινός*, = **φον-jós*).

**taeter tēter** offensive: *taetro-* = **taed rō-* fr. *taedet*.

**tālea** scaff (E. *tailor* &c. *detail intaglio tally*): OSlav. *talĭ* young branch.

***talentum** talent: *τάλαντον*: 'weight,' see *tollō*.

**tālis** such: fr. **tālus* Adj. of **tā* thus, case-form from TO- see *tum*, and see *qualis*.

**talpa** mole:

**tālus** ankle (E. *talon*): = **tax-lus*, see *taxillus*.

**tam** so: = **tām tāme* (Fest.), i.e. **tā-sme* from *tā-* (see *tālis* and *ita*), TO-*tó* this, Got. *thata* that E., Ags. E. *the* Ag., *thes* this E., Lit. *tàs*, Zd. *ta-* Sk. *tá-*; + a case-ending *-smo*, cf. OUmbr. *pu-sme* to whom, Got. *thi-mma* to him, see *-met*.

**tamen** yet: 'in spite of all,' Acc. of **tamen* (Neut.) contempt, TĀ-N from TĀ-, cf. TĀ *tenuō*

**tandem** at length: = **tam-dem*, *tam* + *dem*.

**tangō** touch (E. *taste task tax*; but for *touch* see *dīcō*): TANG- cf. TAG- *τεταγών* seizing.

**tantus** so great: formed from *tam-tum* 'only' (*talen* as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *tam tum* correlative of *quantum*, see *quantus*.

**†tapēte** carpet (E. *tapestry tape tabard tippet*): *τάπητι by form of †τάπης *τάπητ-*:

**tardus** slow (E. *tardy*): 'sunken, crippled,' cf. Sk. *tad-* boat.

**tarmes** woodworm:

**†tarpessita** banker: *ταρπεζίτης τραπεζίτης, fr. τράπεζα table.

**tat tatae** Interj.: cf. *ταταί*, E. *tut*, see *ātāt*.

**†taurus** bull: *ταῦρος (OSlav. *turŭ*), = *τάρφος, Gaulish *tarvos* Oir. *tarb*.

**tax** sound of blows: onomatop., M. E. *thwack*.

**taxillus** die (E. *tassel*):

**†techna techina** trick: *τέχνη* art: TEGH- Ags. *thiegan* touch, cf. TENGH- Ags. E. *thing*.

**tegō** cover: TEGV- *τέγος* roof, OIr. *tag* house, Ags. *thecan* to cover E. *thatch *deck tight *tent*; cf. STEGV- *στέγη* shelter, Sk. *sthag* cover.

**tēgula** tile (E.): TĒGV- cf. praeced., and STĒGV- Lit. *stẽgiu* I cover.

**tēla** web (E. *toilet toils*): = *tex-la fr. *texō*.

**tellūs** earth: = *tēl-ūs (for verm. cf. *aiō-ws ἠ-ώς*) TĒL- 'flat,' cf. TEL- Ags. *thelu* board, Sk. *tala* level ground, and TṆ- OSlav. *tlo* pavement.

**tēlum** spear: M fr. *tāl* axe: = *tex-lōm fr. *texō*, 'shaped'.

**temere** by chance: Neut. (cf. *facile* Adv.) of *temerīs 'blind,' TEM-ES-, see *tenebrae*.

**tēnāculum** wile:

**temnō** scorn: 'confuse,' TṆ- see *tinnō*?

**tēmō** pole: = *tex-mō fr. *texō*, 'shaped,' cf. Ags. *thisle* pole.

**temperō** qualify (E. *temper*): 'fix the limits of,' TEMP- Lit. *tempti* stretch, sq.

**templum** open space: 'expanse,' cf. *ex-templō* 'on the spot,' see praeced.

**tempora** temples of the head: 'spaces,' see praeced.

**tempus** time: 'extension,' see *temperō*.

**tendō** stretch (E. *tent*): f. *tendus Adj., TEN- *tenō* v. hence Part. *tentus* and Frost. *obs-tinet* ostendit, *τείνω*, Zd. Sk. *tan-*, cf. TON- Got. *uf-thanjan*, TṆ- OIr. *tēt* harpstring (E. *tether*), see *tenuis*.

**tenebrae** darkness: formed quasi fr. *teneō*, 'detaining,' for *tenebrae *tenestrae*, Sk. *tamisrā*, cf. TEM-ES- OHG. *demerungu* twilight, Zd. *temaṅh* darkness Sk. *támas*, TṆ-ES- OSlav. *tьma*, TEM-S- OIr. *temel*, TOM-S- Lit. *tamsà*; and TEM- Lit. *temti* grow dark, TṆ- Zd. *tam-* perish Sk. *tam-* to faint.

**teneō** hold (E. *rein tenon*): 'stretch so,' see *tendō*.

**tener** soft (E. *tender tendril*): TṆ, see *tenuis*.

**tensa** car for images of gods:

**tentō** (quasi fr. *tenō*) **temptō** handle (E. *taunt*): 'stretch,' see *temperō*.

**tenuis** thin: TN-Ū- *τανυ-* long-, Sk. *tanus* thin, cf. TN- *τανάω* long, OIr. *tan* thin, Agr. *tlyn* E., OSlav. *tĭnĭkŭ*, see *tendō*.

**tenus** Subst. snare ('stretched out') Prep as far as ('stretching to'): TEN-, see *tendō*.

**tepeō** am warm: TEP-, OIr. *tē* hot (= *tepent-), OSlav. *teplo* hotly, Zd. *tap-* burn Sk. *tap-* be hot.

**ter** thrice: = **tri*, τρί-, τρι-, Gall. *tri-*, Zd. *thri* 3, Sk. *tri-*, cf. TRE-*tres*.

†**terebinthus** turpentine-tree (E. *turpentine*): †τερέβινθος, Syrian (as growing in Syria, Plin. 13. 54).

**tergō** wipe:
hardly = **trigvo τρίβω* rub, or Perf. would be **trixi*.

**tergum tergus** back: TERGHV- cf. TRGHV- *τράχηλος* neck; and SKERGHV- *στέφος* skin.

**terminus** termen limit: TER MN *τέρμα*, Sk. *tarman* point, from TER- Zd. *tar-* go over Sk. *tar-* pass.

**terō** rub (E. *try*): = **triō* (cf. *trīvī* Perf. *tritus* Part.), TRĪ- *τρίω* weary (for the meanings cf. E. *tire* Vb. fr. *tear* Vb.), cf. TROU- Ags. *turcuvian* threaten F. *threc*

**terra** earth (E. *terrace terrier tureen turmeric*): = **tērā* TĒR- Osc. *teer*[um], OIr. *tīr*.

**terreō** frighten: = **terseō* TERS-, cf. TRS- MIr. *torrach* timid, Zd. *tarep-* be frightened, and TRL-S- *τρέ(σ)ω* flee, Sk. *tras-* be terrified, see *tremō*.

**territōrium** land round a town: 'land subject to octroi,' formed fr. *terra* on anal. of *portitōrium* 'custom-house' fr. *portus*.

†**tesca tesqua** deserts (an augural term): Sabine (Schol. Hor. Epp. 1. 14. 19).

†**tessera** die ('square-sided'): *τέσσαρα* 4, see *quattuor*.

**testa** brick (E. *test tester*): = *texta* Part. Fem. from *texō*, 'shaped'.

**testis** witness, **testiculus**: = **terstis *tristis*, Osc. *tristaamentud* by will:

**texō** weave, construct: TEKSI- (see *textus*), 'shape,' *τέκτων* carpenter, OHG. *dehsen* to shape, OSlav. *tesati* cut, Zd. *takhsh-* hew (Spiegel) Sk. *takshā* fashion, cf. TOKSH- Lit. *taszýti* hew.

†**thalamus** bower: †θάλαμος, Egyptian (Isid. Orig. 15. 8. 6).

†**thēca** case: θήκη, cf. ἔθηκα I placed, see *faciō*.

†**thēsaurus thēsaurrus** treasure (E.): †θησαυρός: **θησαυρός*:

†**thēta** TH: †θῆτα, Heb. *teth*.

†**thiasus** dance: †θίασος:

†**tholus** dome: θόλος:

**thōrāx** cuirass: θώραξ:

**thunnus** tunny: θύννος θύνναι: fr. θύω rush, see *fūmus*.

**thymbra** savory: θυμβρα: 'odorous,' DHUMBH- cf. DHUBH- τυφω smoke.

**thymum** thyme: θύμον: DHU smell, see *suffiō*.

**thyrsus** stalk, Bacchic staff (E. *torso*): θύρσος:

**tiāra** turban: τιάρα, Persian (as worn by Persian kings).

**tibia** shinbone: TOIBH- cf. STOIBH- Lit. *staibiai* shinbones, *staibis* post.

**tignum** beam: TIG- cf. *tigillum* Dimin.:

**tigris** tiger: τίγρις, oriental (cf. the river-name *Tigris*, Zd *tiqhri* arrow).

**tilia** linden: 'spreading,' = **ptelea*, πτελέη elm (see on *fraxinus*), from PT-, cf. PET- *patēō*:

**timeō** fear: 'faint,' TEM- see *tenebrae*

**tinea tinia** worm: 'tenacious,' fr. *teneō*?

**tingō tinguō** wet (E. *stain taint Tint*): TUNGV- MIr. *tumaim* I dip (= *cumbim), OHG. *duncōn* dip.

**tinnō tinnīō** jingle: onomatop.

**tintinnō tintinō** jingle: onomatop. Redupl. of TN-, cf. τιτανισμός singing of paeans Strabo p. 281. 34 Müller and Dübner, Lit. *titinoti* brag.

**tinus** laurustinus:

**tipula tipūla** water-spider.

**tīrō** recruit:

**titillō** tickle (for E. *tickle* see *digitus*): Dimin. of **tītō* 'inflame,' cf. *tītiō* brand (E. *entice*), see Wölfflin's Archiv. 1. 244.

**titivillitium** trifle: coined by Plaut., 'nullius significationis' (Fest.).

**titubō** stagger: Redupl. of TUB-, cf. τρῦπ- CNom. τρῦφ. stoop E.

**titulus** inscription (E. *title*):

**tōfus** tufa: foreign, cf. Heraclean τοφίον tufa-quarry:

**toga** cloak: TOGV- cf. TEGV- *tegō*, and cf. OSlav. *o-stegá* garment.

**tollō** *sulerō* bear, **tollō** raise (= *tol-nō), **tulitūm** brothing (E. *tide*), **tulī** have borne: TL- τάλαντον weight, MIr. *tlethar* carry off, Got *thulan* endure Scotch *thole*, Sk. *tul-* lift, cf. TŪL- τόλμα daring.

**tōmentum** stuffing: TVŌM-N- σῶμα body.

**tondeō** shave:

Hardly cf. τένδω gnaw: meaning too different.

**tonō** thunder: TON-, cf. TN- Ags. *thunian*, Sk. *tun-* roar: 'continue,' fr. *tendō*.

**tonsa** oar: 'rough stript of leaves,' Part. Fem. of *tondeō*, cf. Fest. *tonsilla* stake.

**tonsillae** (quasi fr. praeced.) **tossillae tōsillae tussillae tūsillae toxillae** tonsils: TOK-, cf. Fest. *tōlēs* tumor in faucibus:

**topiārius** ornamental gardener: fr. *topia* ornamental gardening, landscape-painting, τόπια fr. τόπος place, 'making the most of a space'.

**†tornus** lathe (E. *attorney tornado tour turn*): τόρνος: 'boring,' TOR-, cf. TER- τερετρον gimlet τείρω weary, OSlav. *vrěti* run, Sk. *vártayas* tender, TĒ- OIr. *tarat'ar* gimlet.

**torpeō** am stiff (E. *sturdy*): TRP- Lit. *tirpti* stiffen.

**torquēō** turn (E. *tart* Subst. *torch tortoise trousers truss trousseau*): TRKV- ἄτρακτος spindle, cf. TORKV- OSlav. *trakŭ* bandage, Sk. *tárkus* spindle.

**torreō** burn (E. *toast*): = **torsē* TRS- Got. *thaursjan* to thirst E. E. *thirsh*², Arm. *tharanim* I wither, cf. TĒS- OIr. *tart* thirst TERS- τέρσομαι dry up, Zd. *taresh-* to thirst Sk. *tarsh-*.

**torus** knot:

**torvus** fierce:

**tot** so many: = **tot-i*, Sk. *tati*, cf. *toti dem*, Loc. of sq. (see *quot*).

**tōtus** so great: from TO- see *tum* + a term. *-to-* (see *quotus*).

**tōtus totius** whole (E. *teetotum*): fr. **tō* Abl. of TO- see *tum* (and see *cottidie*) + a term. *-to-*.

**trabea** robe of state: Sabine, as introduced by Numa (Lydus de Mensibus 1. 19).

**trabs** beam (E. *architrave travail travel*): TRABH- τράφηξ stake.

**trāgula** dart attached to a strap: = **trāgla *trā-ag-la* fr. *trans* + *vehō*, cf. sq.

**trahō** I drag (E. *portray brace & b. ain. tract*): = **trah-ō b. ā-vehō* from *trans* + *vehō*.

**trāma** woof: 'across' the warp, = **trans-ma* from *trans*.

**trāmes** crossway: = **trans-m-es* from *trans*.

**tranquillus** calm:

**trans** across (E. *trance trespass*): NUmbr. *traf trahaf* (= **trā-*), W. *trach* beyond (= **trassa *trans*).

**transenna** network: preceed., with same term. as *antenna*.

**tremō** shake (E. *tormoil*): TRE-M- τρέμω, cf. TR-M- Lit. *trimai*, TRE-M-S- OSlav. *trěsti*; and TRE- under *torreō* (see *prendō*).

**trepidus** alarmed: TREP- OSlav. *trepetii* tremor. Sk. *trap-* be abashed.

**trēs** 3: = **trei-es* TREI- τρεῖς, Got. *threis* E., Arm. *e-re-kh*, Sk. *trāyas*, cf. TRĪ- OIr. *tri*, Lit. *trỹs* OSlav. *tri*, see *ter*.

**tribuō** assign: 'divide,' cf. sq.:

**tribus trebus** tribe: OUmbr. *trefi* Abl., MIr. *treb*: 'division,' cf. preceed.

**tricae** tricks (E. *intrigue*; but not *trick*):

**†trichila** bower Caes. B. G. 3. 96 (E. *trellis*):

**trīginta** 30: formed after *ōi-gint-ī* (with *-ā* of old Nom. Plur.) for **triā-conta* τριάκοντα, cf. TRI-KOT Zd. *thrizata*, TRIN KŌ- Sk. *trinśat*; see *trēs*.

**†trigō** game at ball: τρίγων: fr. τρί-γωνος triangular, γωνία angle, as being played by three.

**†trīgonus trūgonus** sting-ray: **τρύγονα* by form of τρυγών roach:

**tri-pudium** a dance: 'striking thrice,' *tri-* see *ter* + (s)POD- see *pedē*.
**tri-quetrus** triangular: = **tri-qued-rus* 'with 3 points,' see *quadra*.
**tristis** bitter: Ags. *thrīste* bold:
**trit-avus strit-avus** (Fest.) ancestor in the sixth degree: hardly cf. STRĀT- OIr. *sruth* ancient, noble.
**†triumphus trimpus** triumphal procession (E. *trump*-card): **τριεμφος* by-form (as *πάθνη* of *φάτνη*) of *ἐθριαμβος ἐθρίαμβος hymn to Dionysos:
**†trochlea troclea** pulley: = **trochilia*, τροχιλία fr. τρέχω TRD-.
**trua** ladle (E. *trowel*): TVR- cf. TVOR- τορύνη, ONor. *thvara* stirring-stick, TVER- OHG. *dweran* mix up Ags. *thwirl* churn-handle E. *twirl*, Sk. *tvar* haste...
**truncō** (for term. cf. *formīcō*) lop kill: 'mangle,' TRUK W. *trwch* maimed, cf. TRUNK- *truncus*:
**trudis** pike: TRUD-, cf. sq.
**trūdō** push: TREUD- Got. us-*trudan* to trouble E. *thrust threat*, OSlav. *trudъ* toil.
**truncus** Adj. maimed, Subst. stem (E. *trounce truncheon trunnion*): TRUNK- cf. TRUK- *truncō*.
**†trutina** balance (Scotch *Tron*): τρυτάνη:
**trux** fierce: TVRK-, cf. TVERK- Got. *thwairhs* angry.
**†trypblium** plate: τρύβλιον bowl:
**tū** thou: TŪ τύ-νη, OIr. *tū*, Got. *thū* E., OSlav. *ty*, Arm. *du*, Zd. *tū tūm*, cf. TU σύ, Lit. *tù*, Sk. *tu-*, TV- Sk. *tvám*.
**tū** cry of owl Plaut. Men. 651: onomatop., E. *tooahoo*, cf. Hesych. τυτό owl.
**tuba** trumpet (E. E. *trombone trumnery trunk* of elephant): cf. *tubus* pipe:
**tūber** swelling (E. *truffle truffle*, NHG. *kartoffel* potato = terrae tuber): TŪM-, from TŪM W. *tyf* growth, Ags. *thūma* thumb E., cf. TUM- *tumeō*.
**tuburcinor** devour:
**†tucētum tūcētum** salt beef: Gaulish (Schol. Pers. 2. 42), cf. NUmbr. *tuco*.
**tucor** watch
**tugurium tigurium tegurium** (quasi fr. *tegō*) hut: foreign, cf. *atticgia*?
**tuli** have borne: see *tolerō*.
**tum** then: = **to-me* (for term. see *tam*), TO- τό-τε, cf. Ags. *tō-on* E., see *tum*.
**tumeō** swell: TUM- Sk. *tumras* strong, cf. TUM- see *tūber*.
**tumultus** uproar: cf. Sk. *tumulas* noisy, praised.
**tumulus** mound: TUM- τύμβος (= *τύμ-ϝβος: E. *tomb*, whence W. *tom*), fr. *tumeō*.

**tundō** beat (E. *pierce*): TUND- MIr. *tond* wave, cf. TUD- Sk. *tud-* push; and STOUD- Got. *stautan* strike E. *stout stutter*.

**†tunica** shirt: = **ctun-ica* Heb. *k'tonetb*, whence also χιτών.

**turba** uproar (Fr. *trop* too much; E. *trop trouble*): TUUB- τύρβη disorder συρβηνός noisy, cf. STVURB- στυρβάζω stir up.

**turbō** whirl (E. *turbot*): praeced.

**turdus** thrush: TURZD- cf. TRUZD- Ags. E. *throstle*, and STRUZD- Lit. *strázdas*, cf. Bohemian *drozd* (Miklosich: with *dr-* from OSlav., see note).

A different bird (Carmen de Philomela 11 drosan 17 turdus) from Late-Lat. *drosca*, with which cf. Ags. *thryssce* E. *thrush*, OSlav. *drozgŭ*.

**turgeō** swell: 'am rubbed' (so that a blister is raised), TRG- cf. TERG- *tergō*.

**turma** *terma (late) troop:

**turpis** ugly: TRP-, cf. TREP- *trepidus*, 'frightful'.

**†turris** tower (E., Ags. *torr* rock, NHG. *thurm* tower, W. *tŵr*): †τέρρις τυρσίς:

**turtur** turtle-dove (E. *turtle*): quasi Redupl., for **tetrur* TETR- τέτραξ grouse, ONor. *thiðurr* partridge, Sk. *tittiras*, cf. TETR- Late-Lat. *tetrinnō* I quack, MIr. *tethra* scall-crow, and TETER-V- Lit. *teterwa* moor-hen OSlav. *tetrěvĭ* pheasant, Pers. *tezerw* Zenker 213 b.

**†tūs** incense: = **tus-s, tūs*, see *suffō*.

**†tuscis** rough: = **tud-tis* TUD- Got. *thut-haurn* trumpet, cf. TEUD- Ags. *theotan* howl E. *toot tootle*.

**†tūticus** public: Carupenian (Liv. 23. 35. 13), from TEUTO- Osc. *touto* people, Got. *thiuda* (and Lat. *Teutones*, L. *Dutch*), OL. *tuatis*, Lett. *tautis*.

**tūtus** safe: Part. from TŪ- OSlav. *tyti* grow fat, cf. TU- Zd. Sk. *tu-* be strong.

**tuxtax** sound of blows: Redupl. of *tax*, cf. E. *tuwick-twack*.

**†tympanum** tympanum drum (E. *timbrel*): τύμπανον τύραννον, TUMP- TUP- τύπτω beat, see *stuppeō*.

**†typus** figure: τύπος, see praeced.

**†tyrannus** despot: †τύραννος:

**ūber** Adj. rich, Subst. breast: οὖθαρ udder (for *ὕθαρ, to avoid a double aspiration), Ags. *ūder* E., Sk. *ūdhar-*, cf. Lit. *ūdrkti* get milk.

**ubī** where (for term. see *nēcubi*): U- Relative, cf. VO- *ŏs* who.

**ulciscor volciscor** take vengeance: 'wound,' tr. sq.

**ulcus** sore: = **vulcus *volcus*, Osc. *wolcanom* wound.

**ūlīgō** moisture: = **ūvilī-gō* fr. **ūvilis* moist, see *ūvidus* (cf. *fūligō*).

**ulmus** elm: ELMOS Ags. E. *elm*, cf. LMOS Ir. *lem*, Russian *ilemŭ* (Miklosich).

**ulna** elbow: ŏLEN- ὠλένη, cf. ŏLN- Sk. *ārṇi* ara-pin; also OLEN- Got. *alsina* cubit (mis-written for **alina*), OLĀ- OIr. *uille* Acc. Plur. elbow, Ags. *eln* E. *el*-bow *ell*.

†**ulpicum** leek. Punic (Columella ii. 5).

**ūltra** ūltĕ beyond: ŭD out, cf. UT- *uterus*.

**ul-ula** screech-owl: UL- ὀλάω bark. Lit. *ulóti* to halloo, cf. *ulūrus* screech-owl (Servius), Sk. *ulūkas*, and ŪL- ONor. *ýla* howl.

**ululo** howl (E. E. *hurly*-burly): Redupl. of UL- praeced., cf. ὀλολύζω (= *ὀ-ὀ-ὀ-ύζω), Lit. *ulúlóti* shout.

**ūlva** sedge: ŭP see *ultrā*, growing 'out' in the marsh, not in the field.

**umbilicus imbilicus** navel: from *ὀμβολὸς OMBH-Ḷ- ὀμφαλός, cf. MBH-L- MIr. *imblin*, NOBH-EL- Ags. *nafela* E., NŌBH-Ḷ- Sk. *nābhīlam*†; from NOBH- Lett. *naba*, NŌBH- Sk. *nābhis*: 'centre,' cf. sq.

**umbō** boss: OMBH-, cf. NOBH- Ags. *nafa* nave (of wheel) E. E. *nave*.

**umbra** shade (E. *sombre umber umbrage umbrella*): ONDH-. Sk. *andhas* blind, cf. ṆDH- Zd. *aēdāo*, see *ālter*; and NODH- Hesych. *νοθός* dark, see *nothus*.

**ūmēō hūmēō** am moist: fr. *ὑμός Adj., see *ūvidus*.

**umerus humerus** shoulder: ŏMESOS, cf. ὄμος NUmbr. *omse* Abl., Got. *ams*, Arm. *us*, Sk. *áṁsas*, and ŏM- ἄμος.

**um-quam** ever: *um*- from **u-me* (for term. see *tam*), U- see *ubi*.

**ūncia** one-twelfth (Sicil. *οὐγκία*, also *ὄγκια* quasi fr. *ὄγκος* mass; E. *inch ounce*): = **ūnicia* fr. *ūnicus* single, see *ūnus*.

**uncus** hook: = **uncus* VONK- ὄγκος. Lit. *ankszas*.

**unda** water (E. *sound* Vb. *surround*): = **unda* VONL- Lit. *wandù*, cf. VOD- Got. *watō* Ags. *wǣter* E., Ags. *ǣt* wet E., OSlav. *voda* water, VED- Arm. *get* river; also OND- Lit. *andù* water, ŪD- OUmb. *utur*, ὕδωρ (Gen. ὕδατος) UD- MIr. *uisce* (E. *whisky*), Sk. *ódan-*, cf. Zd. *ud-* flow Sk. *ud-* to wet.

**un-de** whence: from **um* Abl. (see *inde*) of U- see *ubi*.

**ungō unguō** anoint: ONGV- OHG. *anco* butter, Sk. *anj-* anoint, cf. NGV- OIr. *imb* butter.

**unguis** nail: ONKHV-, cf. ṆKHV- OIr. *ingne* Acc. Plur., NOKHV- ὄνυξ, Lit. *nagas* OSlav. *nogŭtĭ*, Sk. *nakhás*.

**ungula** hoof: fr. praeced., cf. NOKHV-EL- Ags. *nǣgel* nail E. Not add Arm. *magil* claw.

**ūnus** eines one (E. *orion*): OIN- *oinu* ace. OIr. *óin* one, Got. *ains* E. E. *any*, Pruss. *ains* Lit. *wienas* OSlav. *inŭ*.

**upupa** hoopoe (Fr. *huppe* E.): OP-OP- ἔποψ (for *ἐποπ-ψ; formed quasi fr. ἐποπτης on-looker, Aesch. fragm. 291) Hesych. ἀναφυς, from its cry *op* or *op*.

**urbs** city: = **vurbs* VORDH- OPers. *vardana*; 'concretion,' fr. Zd. *varnd-* promote Sk. *vardh-* grow.

**urceus** pot (Got. *aurkeis*; E. *lurch* Subst.): = **vurceus* VRKV- OSlav. *vrŭčĭ*.

Hardly akin to ὀρχή ja.

**urgeō urguēō** press: = **vurgueō* VRGV- cf. VERGV- *vergō*, ἀ-(F)έργω shut up, VORGV- Lit. *varyas* distress OSlav. *vragŭ* enemy.

**ūrīna** water: = **vūr-ina* VŪR- Sk. *vār*, cf. ŪR- Lit. *jūrė* sea, VOR- οὖρον water (= **ϝόρ-ϝον*), Ags. *vār* sea, Zd. *vairis*.

**ūrinor** live: 'get into the water,' fr. prec.

**urna** water-pot:

**ūrō** burn: EUS- εὔω singe, cf. US- Ags. *ysla* ashes, Zd. Sk. *ush-* burn.

**ursus** bear: PETHOS (see *tenō*), ἄρκτος, Arm. *arj*, Sk. *ṛkshas*, cf. PETHOS L. *ast*.

**urtica** nettle: = **vu-tīx* VPT- see *vertō*, 'altering, poisoning'.

**ūrus** wild ox: Gaulish (Macrobius), borrowed from Teutonic, OHG. *ūr-ō*.

**usquam** anywhere, **usque** continuously: *u-s-* from U-, see *ubi*, + a case-sign, see *ab*.

**ūsūrpō** use: fr. Adj. **ūsū-rīpus* 'getting by prescription,' *ūsū* Abl. + *rapiō*, cf. *āsū-capiō* acquire.

**ut** as: = **u-tī*, U- see *ubi* + -TI Loc., see *est*.

**Utā** skin: *ūtā i-* = **ūd ri-*, ŪD- Lit. *ūdra*.

**uterus** womb: UD-PO- Sk. *udáram*, from UD out (i.e. 'beyond' the stomach, cf. *extrēmus* 'furthest off' from *ex* out) Got. *ūt* E., Sk. *ud*, cf. ὑστερος behind, ὑστέρα womb.

**utī** utere as: U- see *uvī* + TĪ from TO-, see *tam*.

**ūtor** utor use: 'take as my portion,' OUT- cf. *otor* fate ('portion').

**ūva** grape: = **ūvā* ŌGV-, OSlav. *vin-jaga* Lit. *ūga* berry.

**ūvidus hūvidus** moist: ŪGV- cf. UGV- ὑγρός, MIr. *ūr* fresh, and VOGV- ONor. *vaka* moist E. *wake* of a ship.

**uxor** (from **vuxsor*) VOKSOR wife:

**vacca** cow (E. *bachelor*?): = **vat-cā* (for term. cf. *juven-ca*), VET- Sk. *vat-s-ás* calf, see *vitulus*.

**vaccinium** whortleberry: fr. **vaccinus* Adj. of praeced., 'eaten by cows'.

**vacillō** stagger: Dim. of **vacō* VAKV- Agr. with crooked F, vow, Sk *vakrás*: also **vaccillō** stagger, from **vaccō *vācō* VĀKV-.

**vacō voccō** am empty: 'am open to an offer,' VOK- Arm. *vasn* on account of, cf. VEK- ἑκών willing, Zd. *vaç-* be willing Sk. *vaç-* be eager.

**vadō** rush: VĀDE-, cf. eq.

**vadum** ford: 'passage,' VADH- MIr. *fonnadh* travelling, Ags. *wadan* go E. *wade wadable*.

**vae** Interj. (*vāi*): Got. *wai* Ags. *wā* woe Subst. E. E. *wail wellaway*, Lett. *wai* Interj.

**vafer** cunning: *vaf-ro-* VAGHV-, Lit. *vagis* thief.

**vāgina** sheath (E. *vanilla*):

**vāgio** cry:

**vagus** roaming (E. *tormagant*?): 'broken,' VAGV- ἀγνῦμι break, MIr. *fann* weak.

**vah vaha** Interj.: = **vā* (see *aha*).

**valeō** am strong: GVAL- βάλε on that ('mayest thou be able'), Lit. *galėti* be able.

**valgus** awry: = **volgis* VOLGV- Ags. *walcan* roll E. *walk* †*galop*, Sk. *valg-* to spring, cf. VLNGV- OIr. *lingid* he leaps.

**valliēs** valley (E. E. *avalanche*): 'shut in,' cf. sq.

**vallum** palisade (Ags. *veal* rampart E. *wall*), **vallus** stake for a palisade: = **valno-*: 'enclosing,' cf. MIr. *fāl* hedge.

**valva** door: = **volvā* fr. *volvō*, 'revolving' on its hinges.

**vannus** fan (E., OHG. *wanna*):

**vānus** empty (E. *waver*):

**vapor** steam:

**vappa** flat wine: = **vāpa*, **vāpus* Adj. fr. praeced. (see *vāris*), 'that has emitted its bouquet'.

**vāpulō** am flogged. 'wriggle,' VAP- *vapvē* moth (= **vāpē*), cf. VAP- Ags. *wafr* unsteady E. *wave waver vaji*.

**varius** variegated (E. minever *vair*): = GVORIós (with accent of ποικίλος), dialectically Var. *baltus* brown (E. *bay* Adj. *baise*), cf. OIr. *buide* yellow.

**varix** dilated vein: 'blotch,' VĒ- *varus* pimple, cf. VR- Lit. *virus*.

**vārus** crooked:

**vas** surety (E. *engage*): VADH-I- cf. ἐ-(*f*)εθ-λος contest, W. *gwystl* pledge (= **vadh-tlion*), and VODH- Got. *wadi* E. *wed* †*wage*, Lit. *vadinti* redeem.

**vās** vessel (E. E. *flask*): OUmbr. *vasus* Adj. Plur.:

**vāstus** waste (E.): VĀST- OIr. *fās* empty, Ags. *wēste* waste.

**vātēs vātis** (Capor, Ke'l 7. 112): VĒTI- Celtic *ouātis* priests (Strabo 4. 4. 4) OIr. *fāith* prophet, cf. Ags. *Wōden* a god E. *Wednesday*, and Got. *wōds* mad OE *wood* Adj. ('inspired,' cf. μάντις prophet fr. μαίνομαι am mad), Rhys, Hibbert Lectures, p. 278.

**-ve** or: -VE *ἐ-(F)ἐ*, cf. VĒ Zd. Sk. *vā*.

**vē- vae-** depreciative particle (*vē-cors vē-grandis vē-pallidus vē-sānus*, see *vēscus vestibulum*):

**vectis** lever: 'mover,' fr. *vehō*.

**vegeō** arouse: = **vogeō* VOG- Got. *vakan* watch E. E. *wake wait* †*bivouac*, cf. VŌG- Zd. *vāza* strength Sk. *vājas* quickness; also VG- *ἐγείρω* hor lthv, OIr. di-*ṡch*-t rad to wake.

**vēhemens** (*-ehe-* dialectic spelling of *-ē-*, see *ōhe*: in poetry always a dissyllable) **vēmens vēmens** violent: 'mad,' *vē-* + *mens*.

**vehō** carry: VEGH- OIr. *fēn* wagon, Got. *ga-vigan* move E. *way wagon weigh well-eyed whit wight* nervig *texture*, Lit. *wežu* I carry OSlav. *vezą*, Zd. *vaz-* drive Sk. *vah-* carry, cf. VOGH- ἔχος chariot.

**vel** or: 'choose,' Imperat. fr. *volō* (cf. *dic dūc fac fer* fr. *dicō* &c.).

**vēles** skirmisher: fr. **vēlus*, see *vēlōx*.

**velicō** pluck: = **vel-nō* VEL-N- V. *gavellaif* shears.

**vellus** fleece: = **vollus* VOLH-EU-, cf. VOLN- οὖλος woolly (= **ϝόλνος*), and VLH- Got. *wulla* wool E., Lit. *wilnas* OSlav. *vlĭna*, Arm. *gałn* lamb, see *lāna*.

**vēlōx** swift: from **vēlus* (see *ab-ōx*) **veh-ēlus* fr. *vehō*, 'carried away'.

**vēlum**[1] covering: OIr. *fiāl*: = **ves lum*, see *vestis*.

**velum**[2] sail: = **vez-lum*, see *vexillum*.

**vēna** vein: = **ven-na* 'conductor,' VEGH- *vehō* + -s- see *vexō*?

**venēnum** poison (E. *venom*): = **venes-num* 'philtre' (Hor. Epod. 5. 87), fr. *Venus*, sq.

**veneror** beseech: VEN-ES- cf. *Venus* goddess of love, from VEN- Ags. *wine* lover, Sk. *van-* to love.

**venia** kindness: = **venia* VON- ἀνύομαι help, cf. VN- MHG. *wunnen* be happy.

**veniō** come (E. *adventure saunter venue*): GVN-JŌ βαίνω (= **βάν-jω*), for GVM-JŌ, cf. GVEM- OIr. *béim* step (= **bem* men, Stokes Remarks), Got. *qiman* come E., Lit. *gemù* am born, Arm. *ełn* he came (= **e gem-ti*), cf. GVEM- Zd. Sk. *gam-* go.

**vēnor** hunt (E. *venison*): 'gain,' fr. *vēnum*.

**venter** belly: sq., 'wind-bag'.

**ventus** wind: VENT- Got. *winds* E., cf. VENT-JO- W. *gwynt*; from *vē-* (with shortening before *-nt-*) ἄ-(F)ημι blow, Got. *vaian*, Lit. *vėjas* wind OSlav. *vějati* blow, Zd. Sk. *vā-*.

**vēnūcula venāūcula vēnīcula vēruncula** a grape for preserving: Fem. Dimin. from **vēnūcus* or **vēnīnqnus* 'preserved for sale,' fr. sq.

**vēnum venūm** sale: VEN- OSlav. *vęnĭti* sell, Arm. *gin* price, cf. VŌN- ὤνος, MIr. *ainim* loan.

Not add Sk. *vasnám* price, for *sn-* would remain in OSlav.

**vepres** briar:

**vēr** spring: GNor. *vār*.

**vērātrum** hellebore: 'corrective, purgative,' fr. **vērō* set right, fr. *vērus*.

**verbenae** herbage (E. *verbain*): = **verbes-nae* fr. sq., 'shoots'.

**verberā** whips (Nom. Sing. **verbus*, cf. Plaut. *sub-verbutam* 'slightly beaten'): = **verbera* VEB- βάβδος wand, Lit. *virbas* rod OSlav. *vrĭba* willow.

**verbum** word: = **verbum* VERDH- Got. *vaurd* E., cf. VORDH- Lit. *vardas* name.

**vereor** reverence: 'look to,' = **verior* VOL- ὁράω see, Got. *vars* wary E. E. *ward warrant* &c. *wormwood worthy wraith* †*garrish* &c. †*garret*.

**vergō** bend (E. *verge* Vb.): see *urgeō*.

**vermina** gripes: = **vert-mina* fr. *vertō* (as στρόφος colic fr. στρέφω turn).

**vermis** worm: = **vermis* VERM- βόρις wood-worm (Lesbian for *βόρμος), Got. *vaurms* serpent E. *worm*.

**verna** home-born slave: 'born in a *ver sacrum*' (Nonius).
Not = **vesina* from VES- dwell, see *vīla*.

**verpus, verpus** circumcised:

**verrēs** boar: VERS- ἔρραος ram ἔρραι young lambs, Lit. *veršis* calf, Zd. *varshni* ram, cf. VRṢ- Sk. *vṛshṇis*.

**verrō verrō** sweep: VRS- OSlav. *vrŭxą*, cf. VERS- ἀπό-(F)ερσε it swept away, VORS- ONor. *vörr* pull of the oar.

**verrūca** wart, steep place (Cato): 'rising,' = **verr-ū-ca* VRS- Lit. *viršù* top OSlav. *vrŭxŭ*, cf. VERS- Arm. i-*ver* up, Sk. *várshmun-* height.

**verruncō** turn out: 'rise' (cf. *āverruncō* avert, 'prevent from rising'), = **verruncō* fr. **verr-unquus* Adj. from VRS- preced.; whence also *urunucum* (i.e. **urunucum*) top of stalk of corn. (Varr.).

**vertō vertō** turn: VORT- ὄρνυς quail ('dancing'), Lit. *varnà* I turn over OSlav. *vrŭtiti* turn, Zd. *varaṭ-* turn to Sk. *vartakas* quail *vartum*, cf. VERT- W. *gwerthyd* spindle, Got. *vairthan* become E. *worth* (in 'woe worth the day') *weird* Got. *anū-vairthis* present E. *toward*.

**verū** spit: GVERV- Umbr. **verva* Plur., OIr. *berra* stakes: 'of wood,' cf. GVR- Hesych. βαόβες trees, Lit. *gìrė* forest.

**vērus** true (E. *very*): VĒR- OIr. *fír*, Got. *tuz-vērjan* to doubt Ags. *wer* true E. *warlock*, Lit. *vėrė* faith OSlav. *věra*.

**vervēx** berbēx (Petronius 57) wether:

**vescor** eat: = **vescor*, GVO-SKŌ βόσκω feed.

**vēscus** small: = **vē-squus* from *vē-*.

**ves-ica vens-ica** bladder: VENS-:

**vespa** wasp: = **vespa* VOSP- Ags. *wæsp* E., cf. VOPS- Ags. *wæps*, Prus. *wobse* OSlav. *vosa*.

**vesper** evening (OIr. *fesor*): ἕσπερος.

**vester voster** your: VOS Sk. *vas* you Enclitic, cf. *vōs* ὑμεῖς.

**ve-stibulum** porch: *ve-* + *stabulum* stall, 'inferior building' (cf. ὑπόδιος 'little Jupiter' Ov. Fast. 2, 447).

**vestigium** track:

**vestis** garment (E. *travestie*): = **vestis* Got. *vasti* E. †*gaiter*, from VES- Got. *vasjan* clothe E. *wear*, Zd. *vaṅh-* Sk. *vas-*, cf. VES- ἕννυμι, Arm. z-g-ainum I dress.

**veterinus** of beasts of draught: 'of yearlings,' VET-ER- see *vetus*, and cf. *vitulus*.

**vetō votō** forbid: 'speak,' UVOT-, see *arbiter*, cf. GVET- Got. *qiþan* speak E. *quoth bequeath*.

**vetus** old: 'full of years,' VET- **wet* year, Lit. *vétuszas* old OSlav. *vetъchъ*, Sk. *ti-vat-s-as* three years old.

**vexillum** standard: 'carried,' fr. **vexus* Part. of *vehō*.

**vexō** shake: 'move,' from VEGH- *vehō* + -s-.

**via** way (Vart.) way (E. *envoy invoice voyage*): OUmbr. *vea*; = **vehā* fr. *vehō*, cf. Ags. *weg* E.

**vibēx vibix** weal: Lett. *vibele*: 'mark of a whip,' VIB- Lit. *výbuti* wag the tail, cf. VIL- sq.

**vibrō** shake: VIB- OHG *wippi* vibration E. *whip wipe wimple quip* ϝοιμπ, cf. praeced.

**vibur(n)um** wayfaring-tree: 'quivering,' VIB- see *vibēx*

**vicem** Acc. change (E. *traffic*): VEK-, cf. VEK-S- OHG. *wehsal* change.

**vicēnī** 20: = **vicenī-ni*, VIKNT-, see *vigintī*.

**vicia** vetch (E.; Galen βίκιον bean): 'sown at intervals,' thrice a year Plin. 18. 137, fr. *vicem*.

**victima** victim: 'return' to the gods, fr. **vectus* Part. fr. VEK- *vicem*.

**vicus veicus** quarter (E. *-wick -wich* in place-names; OIr. *fích* village): VOIK- *oikos* house, Sk. *vēças* tent, cf. VEIK- Got. *weihs* village, VIK- Zd. *viç*, VIK- OSlav. *vьsi* farm.

**videō** see (E. *advice survey view voyage visit*): VID- *ἰδεῖν* to see, W. *gwedd* aspect, Got. *witan* watch E. *wit* fr. **wit* †*guide*, Zd. Sk. *vid-* know, cf. VID- OSlav. *vidĕti* see.

**vidrus** wallet (Fr. *valise*?): VIDH-, cf. VIDH- 'bind,' OIr. *co-hedn* connexion, Got. *gaʀ-vidan* bind E. *wallet wattle &c. wad weeds wind* Vo. &c.

**viduus** bereft (E. *weld*; OIr. *feáb* widow): = **vidhuus *vidhuus* VIDH-EV- ἠΐθεος (= **ἠ-ϝίθεϝος*) bachelor, OSlav. *vidova* widow, Sk. *vidhávā*, cf. VIDH-U- Got. *vid-u-rō* E.; from VIDH- 'separate,' see *di-vidō*, ἰσθμός (= **ϝιθ-θμός*) neck of land cf. VIDH- Ags. *vid* wide E.

**viētus vīētus** withered: Part. of **vieō* 'overpower,' = **vieō* from VI- see *vis* Subst.

**vigeō** thrive: = *vegeō*.

**vigil** awake (E. *vedette*): see *vegeō*.

**vīgintī** 20: dialectic for **vicinti* VIKNTI cf. VIKNTI Dor. ϝικατι, Zd. *viçaiti*, VEIKNTI εἴκατι (with *ε*, for *α*, from τριάκοντα), VIMKTI Sk. *viṅçati*, VIKTI OIr. *fichet* Gen., Arm. *khsan*.

**vilis** cheap (E. *evil*): 'derision, from a farm,' sq.

**villa** villa (Varr.) farm: = **vī'a *vēlr* of *vilicus* bailiff, **vs-lr* 'dwelling,' VES- Got. *visan* to stay E. *was wassail west*, Zd. *vahā-* dwell Sk. *vas-*, cf. VOS- MIr. *foss* a staying, Arm. *gom* I am.

**villus** shaggy hair (E. *velvet*): = **velius* from **volius*, VLNO-, see *vellus*.

**vimen** withe: VĪ- *ties* WELVO, cf. VI- Sk. *vi*, and VĪ-T- see *vitis vitta*.

**vinciō** bind (E. *periwinkle*[1]):

**vincō** conquer (E. *vanquish*): VIKEV-, cf. VEIKV- Got. *veihan* fight E. *wight* Adj., OSlav. *vĕkŭ* strength, and VIKV- MIr. *fichim* I fight, Lit. *veikrus* active.

**vindicō verdicō** claim (E. *vengeance*): 'declare the price,' see *vēnum* and *dicō dicō*, with the *-ē-* shortened before *-nd-*.

**vinnulus** delightful: VEN-, see *veneror*.

**vinum** wine (Got. *vein* E. E. *vignette vine vinegar vintage wine-berry*): VOIN- *-lwo-*, Arm. *gini*, Heb. *yēyin* (borrowed from Europe).

**viola** violet: Dimin. of **via*, cf. *Ion* (= **Flon*).

**violō** injure: fr. **violus* Adj. from VĪ-, see *vis* Subst.

**vipera** adder (E. *wyvern*): 'wriggling,' VOIP- ONor. *veifa* to wave E. *waive waif*, cf. VIP- W. *gwibio* wander, Agl. *vifel* weevil E., Sk. *vip-* tremble.

**vir** man: VIRO- OIr. *fer*, Got. *wair* E. *werwolf world*, cf. VĪRO- Lit. *wýras*, Zd. *vīra* Sk. *vīrás* hero.

**virāgō** heroine: 'acting like a man,' fr. praeved. + AG-, see *strāgēs*.

**virēō** am fresh, green (E. *ferthingale verjuice*): fr. Adj. **virus* GVI-*rōs* Zd. *jīra* eager, cf. GVĪ-*ros* Sk. *jīrás* lively; from GVI- Zd. *ji-* live Sk. *ji-* quicken.

**virga** twig (E. *verge* Subst.): VIDGĀ (see *mergo*). OHG. *wisc* wisp E.

**virgō** maiden:

**virus** poison: *vīsós* Hs, cf. VISŌM Zd. *visha* Sk. *víshám*: from VIS- Sk. *vish-* be active?

**vis** Subst. strength: VĪ-s- from VI- *ís*, cf. *mētus*.

**vis** Vb. thou wilt: VĪ- *ἰέμαι* desire, Sk. *vī-* enjoy.

*Vels* in the Dvenor inscription (E. Schneider 19) is too obscure to compare.

**viscum** mistletoe: VISK-, cf. VIKO- *ἰξός*.

**viscus** internal organs: VISK- cf. VIRS- *ἰξύς* waist: 'growth, development,' fr. praeved. (as E. *waist* fr. *wax* Vb.).

**vita** life: = **vivita* GVĪVO-T- Lit. *gywatà* fr. *vivus*, cf. GVIVO-T- *gwiwth* OIr. *beotha* (E. usquebaugh).

**vitilēna** Plaut. Most. 218 (204), corrupt.

**vitis** vine (E. *vine*?). fr. VĪ-TĒ- Part. from *viō*, see *vimen*, cf. *vitex* chaste-tree (Plin.), **vītē* willow, Ags. *vīðie* withe E., Ags. *vīðig* willow E. *withy*, Lit. *wytis* withe OSlav. *vitĭ* twisted, cf. VOI-T- OSlav. *vĕtrĭ* branch, Zd. *vaēti* willow.

**vitium** defect (E. *vice*[1]):

**vitō** avoid: 'feel loth towards, dislike,' fr. **vītus* 'forced' Part. of vī-, *vis* Subst., see *invitus*.

**vit-ri-cus** stepfather: 'marrying a widow,' fr. **vid-u-* widow, see *viduus*.

**vitrum** woad, glass (as of a bluish tint: E. *varnish vitriol*): VIT-, cf. VOIT- Ags. *wād* woad E.

**vitta** band: '*woven*,' = **vīt-a* Part. Fem. from VĪ- see *vīt vītis*.

**vitulor** keep holiday (E. *fiddle wiol*): 'enliver myself,' fr. **vītul-a* Dimin of *vīta*.

**vitulus** calf (ἰνελός; E. *veal vellum*): 'yearling,' see *vetus*, VET- cf. Got. *widin us* lamb E. *wether*.

**vīvō** live (E. *wards*): GVĪV- Arm *berm* I live (= **bīvam*), Zd. Sk. *jīv* live, cf. GVEIV- βείομαι shall live, so.

Perf. *vīsī* and Supine *vīctum* are fr. *vigeō*.

**vivus** alive: GVĪVO- OIr. *bīu*, Lit. *gyvas* OSlav. *živŭ*, Sk. *jīvás*, cf. GVIVO- βίος life, Got. *qiwa* alive Ags. *cwic* cwiu (with *-w-* developed before *-u*), E. *quick whitlow*, cf. praecō.

**vix** hardly: = **vīc-su* (for term. see *mox*), fr. *vicem*, 'at the chance of circumstances'.

**vocō** call: VOKV- *ūna* Acc. voice, OHG. *gi-wanan* to mention NHG. *er-wähnen*, Pruss. *wackis* vocatory, cf. VEPV- *fra* word, Zd. Sk. *vac* speak.

**†volaema volēma** warden-pears: Gaulish for 'good and large' (Serv.).

**volō** wish: VOL- cf. VEL- *velle* Inf., Got. *wiljan* to will E. E. *will weal wild*, Lit. *wilyti* wish OSlav. *velěti*, Zd. Sk. *var-* choose.

**volō** fly (E. *volley*): 'drop,' GVL-, see *balanus*.

**volup** agreeably:

hardly cf. VEL- *ἐλπίς* hope.

**volva vulva** integument: VLV- Sk. *ūlvam* cowl, cf. *vq*.

**volvō** roll (E. *revolt vault*): VOLV- OIr. *fulumain* rolling W. *olwyn* wheel, Got. *af-valjan* roll away E. *wallow*, cf. VELU- ἐλυσθείς rolling.

**vōmer vōmis** ploughshare:

hardly = **vōsm-i-* from VOGHV-S, cf. VONGHV-S- ONor. *vangr-ar* (Fritzner), from VOGHV- Hesych. ὀφρίς, OHG. *wagansa*, Pruss. *wagnis* coulter.

**vomō**: VOM-, cf. VEM- ἐμέω, Lit. *vemiù* vomo, Zd. Sk. *vam-* vomere, and VĪM- ONor. *vīma* quasim.

**vorō** devour: GVOR- Zd. Sk. *gar-*, cf. GVFR- Lit. *gérti* to drink, Arm. *ker* food, GVRO- Ir. *broth*, GVR- OSlav. *grŭlo* throat, GVR- βιβρώσκω devour βορά food.

**vōs** ye: VO- OSlav. *va* Lusat, Zd. *vāo* Acc. Pidr., see *vester*.

**vovēō** vow (E.): CUmbr. *vuvçi* a vow:
not from (1) GVO- *βοή* cry or *ἐγ-γύη* pledge, or Umbr. would be **bovi*;
(2) VOGHV- cf. Sk. *vāghāt* sacrifice, or Perf. would be **vovī*.

**vōx** voice (E.): VOKV- Sk. *vāk*, cf. VOKV- *vocō*.

**vulgus** volgus multitude: VOLGV- Sk. *vārgas* class.

**vulnus** volnus wound: = **volnus* VOL-PN-PS- cf. VOL-NT- *οὐλή* scar VEL-N- *vellō*.

**vulpēs** volpēs fox: dialectic for **volpuēs*, VLEV- see *lupus*, beast-names being confused.

**vultur** voltur vulture: VOL-, cf. VEL- *vellō*.

**vultus** voltus face:
hardly fr. *volō*, which gives too weak a meaning.

**†zānia** loss: *ζημία* Dor. = *ζημία* Ion.:

**†zephyrus** west wind: *ζέφυρος*, cf. *ζόφος* west

**†zōna** girdle: *ζώνη*, = **ζωο-νη* from yōs- Lit. *jūsiu* I gird OSlav. po-*jasĭ* girdle, Zd. *yōh-* gird oneself (Spiegel).

# COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY

(Letters given in Capitals are those of the Ursprache.)

## LATIN.

I remains, see e.g. *ie vix vir*; before **j** it = **ē** *jēiūnus*, see *jentō*; unaccented before **r** (from **s**) it = **e** *anser*. Final it = **a** *ante mare*, which often drops (orig. before an initial vowel), *ed- amb- ast aut et hic eb post quot ion ut, indan sirempe*.—Dialectic compression by omission of unaccented **i** (of whatever origin) between consonants, see *fenestra sēsqui- sinciput, splendoō iuncus uncia, ōrnō usurpō ārdeō, ipse abdōmen, multicia antestor fastidium portōrium pōstulō, pōnō sānē*, and below on **v**. Contraction: **i** + **hi** = **ī** *bīmus*, **ae** + **ni** = **ae** *praeda*.

U *cuī, furō lucerna*. After Lingual it = later **v** *culex mālus pōlio salmus silva, lārva*: Metathesis after DL *dulcis*. Final it drops *mox*, see *vix red-*.

Ū written **u**, later **i**: *cluō culullus domus frutex jungō lacruma lubet lunter uō manubiae numerus pugnus pungō supō surpiculus sus-* opp. *dīns ulillus domicilium fritillus igitur lacrima libet linte- litō maribire nimis pignus pingo dissipō sirpus sirempse*; see *fimus itaō miser nimbus redīvīvus stipula stringō supercilium tingō* and below on the short sonants. Unaccented before **r** it = **e** *socer*. Dialectically it = **o** *sobrīnus*.

E *ego ferō sequor*; dialectically it = **i** *cicer cicur fīlix fistula in milium nisi nitō pinna plicō silēō singulī sinister spicō tribus vis vindicō vitulus*, see *quinque* and below on M N.—Before nasal + **g** it = **a** *anguilla frangō*, before **l** + any consonant but **v** it = **u** *mulcō vlcus ūlmus*, see below on *indulter indulgō*; before **v** it = **o** *fovēō movēō novem novus ovō sovos* or (see on G) **u** *juvō pluit vidua*. It = **o** after initial **s** from SV, *socer soror sopor soror*, or initial **c** from KV, *colō coquō corium cortex* (also **u**, *cucumis culīna*).—Protonic **E**, unless saved by analogy, = **a**: in Noun-stems in **eā** *palea*, **eō** (**eī**) *clārus cutīra magnus stagnum taberna*, **lē** *tabula*, **rō** *aver sacer*, **kā** *vacca*, **ī** *ās ratis vas*, **ā** *gradus manus*, **jēt** *aries*, **ēd** *lapis*; Verb-stems in **ī** *capiō faciō jaciō sapiō*, **ē** *candeō maneō peteō*, **ē** *amō flagrō*, **ēkō** *nanciscor paciscor*;

and Prepositions *ad- ef*.—Unaccented E (i.e. in any syllable but the first) before two consonants remains *haruspex* or (dialectically, see above) = I see *aēnis*; before a single consonant it = Ū i.e. U *famulus nūncupō oculō* or I *arbiter computum diligo inquilīnus inquinō meminī opulō pernitiēs*, unless preserved by 'Recomposition' *eligunt intellegō neglegō impetus*.—Final E drops (see on I) in *cēu haud neg-legō nōn vel*.

O *domus ob potis*; dialectically = Ū, i.e. U or I, *locus-lucāna ilicō, coloberculber colpa-culpa dolus-sēdulō locusta-lucusta polcer-pulcer, polrō-pulcī, clupeus-clipeus cunctus-clingō reapere-reciprō umbilicus inbilicus*, se- *cinctor cupiō gemiō humus lucus murmur umbō umbra ungō, cinis imber similis*, and below on L, R.—Later = U in atonics *cum* (Prep., cf. *hunc sunt*) and before consonant in final syllable of polysyllables *centum filius genus robur* &c. Initial VO remains by analogy in *vocō volō volō*, else later = VE *vegō vellus venis verbum vertō vespa vetter* (or, pretonic, VA, *varius vacō*, see below): so initial VO from GVO = VE *vescor vetō*. Initial QUO remains by analogy in *quot quotus*, else = QUE (see on R) or QUI (see E above) *quisquiliae* (O *canis* see below).—O before V = A *avis cavō servus favō favilla fauns gravis lavō pavō*, unaccented U (see above on A) *cruō*.—Pretonic O unless saved by analogy, = A: in Noun-stems in Ā *ansa valva* Ō *valgus* (or in these two the AI may = Ī) IŌ *radius varius* RŌ *amārus atrōx* (and see *satus*), Ī *canis*; Verb-stems in Ē *crescens* (see *gracilis*) *placeō*, Ā *vacō*.—O final = E *illī ista tamen* (see *tam*).—Contraction: O + E = Ō *prōlēs*, and so O + Ī *cōgitō*.

A *agō caper pater*. Unaccented before two consonants it = E *convenus identidem necesse peregrē solemnis subnestus* or I (see above on E) *concinnus*, or, before L or another consonant, U, *adulter*, see *indulgeō*, before a single consonant it = O *abolēs* (cf. *Hecōba* from Ἑκάβη), later Ū (see above on O), i.e. U (*contubernium*) or I *adminiculum conquinisco dēstinō vestibulum*, which before R = E *properus reciprō sistere*.—Contraction: A + J = Ō *dō, nō*.

Ī *aedīrīs rīter vīrus*; dialectically = Ē *aēnea, rēs* (so *vehrīs*, see *cīvis* = *co-vēriō), and see *spica villa*.

Ū *cūpa fūnus mūs*.

Ū spelt Ū *jūcus mūtuus mūrus pūteō serūla sūna*, see *supparum trūgonus*, cf. Ī *fīcus mītis mīlē pīnūla serīnum dīpus, sīpatum trīgonus*, see *fīō frīgō gibbus limpidus mirus spirō sīnes*: also OE *amoenus* (see below on OI, EU, AU).

Ē *fēmina rēs rex* (to show the length spelt also EE see *bēlō penna vehement* or EHE *ehem nehe vehemens*; later AE *faeunnus laevis nae praetum raenum* *trep- *trhae'a *na-nic *trad-x *sa-ptrum, or OE *foeuridus foetus moeta*); dialectically it = Ī *sinciput subitis*, see *farina villa* and perhaps *spīca*, and below on EI, AI.

ō *dōmum nōscō pōtus* (to show the length spelt also oh *oh proh*); dialectically it = ū i.e. ū *fūr hūc jūcundus nūdus nūtriō praestūlor ūlna ūptiō ūter ūva*, see *septuāgintā*, or ī *renīdeō sīspes* (see *sāspes*).—Pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = ŏ *ŏcer pŏcō*.

ū *fūgur mūter sūdeo* (to show the length spelt also uh *uh* *-uh* or ūhs *ahs vaha*, see *transi*).

Original vowel-length is often denoted by doubling the consonant following:

ĭ *immō, kinnō* (?), *illicō ille millia pilleus villa, cippus lippus quippe, gibbus, littera-littus mittō vitta* (and †*sagitta*?), *crissō* (†*sarissa*).

ŭ *dummitūm mummus, cunnus, cuculus cullus culleus, cuppa stuppa* †*suppurum suppus, frigutō fritillō glutiō gutta muttiō muttō, buccina mucus* †*tuccētum, suggillō, fussus russus*.

ĕ *penna strenua vennūcula, bellua fellō belluō mustella pelluis sella* (from *sedāa*), *stellō tellūs, susurrus terra* (cf. Fest. †*terterra* from κρητῆρα).

ō *norne, lolligō, porriō*.

ă *damma flamma lammina, annus pannus,* †*ullēc allium allucinor callīgō, narrō parricida sarriō, vappa* (cf. *applāda sappīnus*), *attāt battuō quattuor stlattarus, accipiter bacra* †*braccae* †*bracchium flaccus vaccillo, nassus*.

Conversely, for a short vowel + two consonants may be written a long vowel + a single consonant, *amentum cōturnīx stīpendium sūspicō*.

A long vowel is shortened before

(1) another vowel, or h + vowel: ĭ *diēs hiō proprius violō nihilum*, ŭ *cruor prūna rūō*[1] *ruō*[4], ĕ *deinde neō reor* (see *ceu*), ŏ (from ov) *cloāca*, ă *branō*.

(2) nt *centō fontis vertus* (but *prēntula nūntius* probably earlier forms), nd *vindicō* (but *nundinum prēndō*).

(3) final m *clam*, r *prōper*, d *sed*.

EI remains in Interj. *hei*, else later = ī *dicō fīdō fīneō*, dialectically ē *lēvis* and see *ceu deus*. Before vowel it = ĕ *eō queō sereō*, see *trēs*.

OI later = oe *foedus* (Subst. and Adj.) *moenia soera*, later still ū i.e. ŭ *cūnae cūra fūscus lūnus mūnus murus mūtō nūll pūnew ūnus ūio*, or ī *olivus fīdus* (Subst.) *fībia* or (dialectically, see above or ī) ē *fedus* (Subst. and Adj.): pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = ae *caecus* (later mis-spelt oe).

AI later = ae *aevum caedō saeva* (later mis-spelt oe *coelum coena hoedus moerō poenitet*), or dialectically ("rustic") ē *cena glēba hēdus hērīs obscēnus pēne sēculum sēta iēter*. Before vowel, or h + vowel, it = ă *aēneus ahēneus*, in Compounds ĕ *prehendō*. Unaccented AI = ī *sī*, and see *olimum*.

EU remains in Interjs. *ēheu heu heus*, else = ē i.e. ī *dēcō gūstō lūbricus rūgeō lūridus lūx nūtō pluma prūna rūctō* or ī *ūber*.

OU = ūtēr ū *clūnis nūdō lūcus mūcus pūlicus rūbigō*, dialectically ō *pōlicus rōbigō*; both with shortening before vowel, *clūdō clōdō*. Pretonic OU, unless saved by analogy, = au *auris aurōra fraus*, see *autumō*.

AU *augeō caulis haurio*; dialectically = ū (vulgar?) *clūdus cūlcus cūpō frūctrā frūtum rūgor rūdus sūdor* (also, to show the length, spelt ou *roudus*), ō ('rustic') *adōrea clōdicō cibōō cōleus cōpō cōrus crōciō nōgae ōlla ōnor ōrigo ōs ōstium ōtium plōdo plōstrum rōdus sōdēs* and see *fōns*. Unaccented AU = ū i.e. ū *adulor indūtiae obturō* or oe *oboediō* or ē *dēdicō*.

ōU before vowel = ōv āv *octāvus*: *bovis*, like *bōs*, is un-Roman.

ĀU before vowel = āv *nātis*; before consonant (after loss of i) it = au *clausō gaudeō*, dialectically (see above on AU) ū *clūsō*.

Dialectically h is prefixt to an initial vowel, *houd haurīō haneō herus hic hodiē hōrnus humerus* and Interjs. *heu heī hēja hēm*. In *hālēc hālūcinor harūndō helluō hercisror hērēs homo* it is doubtful whether it is original or prefixt. It is added between vowels to prevent hiatus in *chēreus nihil*.

CONSONANTS.

M = em *geminī temnō, decem novem septem*, or (see above on E) im *simul*; when unaccented in trisyllables it = im i.e. um, or im *aestimō autumō optimus*.

Ṇ = en *centum dens densus ensis genū mens mensus mentum tenuis, ingens juvenis lēnen* (after v with Contraction in *nōnus*; = ē [or ē?] before x *exta*), or (see above on E) in *in- inpi* (?), *infula inter lingua pinguis, tenimus tenuinu tirtinā vīpinā* (= I before ḡn *ignī*).

L = ol *dolō holus pollēō stolidus tolerō*, or (see above on O) ul i.e. ul *culmus fulgeō fulica fulcus gula mulgeō multus pulcer pullus* (Subst. and Adj.) *sculpō stultus tulī, gurgulio prōmulgō, angulus cumulus dismipulus fīcēdula manipulus saeculum sīmulus stipula tabula tegula*, or ī *similis vernipilō rutilus*.—Initial VL dialectically = lu (see below on B) *lupus*, also vol *volpēs volva* (and so GVL-, *volō*) or vul *vulpēs vulva*.

R = or *cor corbis cornū dormiō dorsum formōsus forō fors fortis horreum horior mōrā morāeō mōrōr oriōr por- porrum poriō poriō porius sortium verbēō vors sporta storea torqeō sterrī* (which before nc for **cs* = ō *dōscōī*), or (see above on O) ur *curculiō curius furnus spurcus turpis ursus* er (for **ir*, see above on Ī) *iterum uterus anger ebur*.—VR dialectically = ru i.e. ru *quadru- trua trux* or ri *quadri-*; else = vor *vorrō* (or, after ḡ, LOR *pualtur*) or (when initial) *vur- ur *urgeō urtica*, later

when initial (see above on o) **ver** *verbera vermis verrō*. So initial EVR = *quor *quur cur *currō*, later quar *quarrus*: initial GVR = *gor gur *gurges-gurgulio*, dialectically = **vor** *vorō*.

M̄ = **am** *tranam*.—N̄ = **an** *cugnis cunnus* or **nā** *grānis-rānis nāsom*, which after m = **ā** *germānus hūmānus*.

L̄ = **al** *callum calnus fallō palma*[1] *scalpō* (by Dissimilation **ar** *largus*) or **lā** *clādes clānū flāvus flō latus* Part., see *clum flaccus*.—R̄ = **ar** *urdea crāssus argentum vrnus vrs verrūca carpō ferrō ferr spc n vrcō n argō parō quartus varix* (which before **st** = **ā** *fāstigium*) or **rā** *crābrō crāssus-crātis frāxinus grānum grānis prātum prāvus rādix rāmus rārus strāmen*.

## Consonants.

M remains, see e.g. *meatus*; = n before r *lanius venīō*, t *centum quantus* d *dānūs*, c *nunc nuncupō*, s *ansa mensa*, before l it = p *plūmōnum*, before v it = b *bremis* (see *hibernus*), and so before n *tūber*.—Omitted before nc *nūncupō*, sq *sēsqui-*, and between r and c *forceps*.—Final um drops (originally before an initial vowel) in *crās* (?) *dēnec nihil nimis procul quīn seu sīnul sīn*.

N remains: = m before labial *sempr tnbrō*; assimilated before r *irrīdō*.—NM in Derivatives = rm *carmen germen nōrma* (in Compounds = mm *īmmūtō*): NT before n drops with compensation[1] *vīcēnī*: NS dialectically = s with compensation *vēsica*, drops with compensation before LN *lānus trūma* V *lāvcho*.

L *lingō*: by Dissimilation it = r *caerulous largus* or (in a Compound) drops *multīcia*.—LM from LEN remains *ūlna vulnus*, else = ll *bulla callum collis follis fullō pellis procella pullus vellus, antecellō fellō pellō percellō polleō recellō tollō velō*: LS = ll *collum*.

R *rubor*: by Dissimilation it = l *calnus* (?) or (before c) n *cancer*: before l in Compounds it is assimilated *intelligō pollingō*, in Derivatives dropt (with compensation if required) see *stella stilla*. Dialectically omitted after st *clandestinus frūstum mediastinus praestīgiae*.—Dialectically ri il ri become ir, *hibernus lucerna nonerna ic. ac.vīs*, *acerbus quater terō*, see *tertis*.—RS = rr *carrūs currō errō farra garrīō horreō horreum parreō parricīda porrum terreō torreō verrēs verrūca*, but before t = s with compensation *fāstigium fāstus tēstis*, before n drops *cēna*: unoriginal rs remains *adversō dorsum versus*, but dialectically = rs *dorsum persuor* or after a long vowel r *ausum* and so (with compensation) before c *pōscō*.

[1] I.e. the vowel is lengthened to make up for the dropping of one or more of the following consonants: the syllable thus retains its weight though its elements are reduced in number.

**J** initial *iecur iecus iuvenis*, drops before **i** *iaiō igitur*. Between vowels it usually drops, see *pīus*, but remains (lengthening the vowel before it) in Reduplication *jājentō jājūnus*, onomatopoeic words *ājulō*, and terminations *aāurēju*. It = **i** (in the classical dialect) after Liquid *lunius venīō, ālius folium ʼlīēn āpʼlīō salīō, xerarīīs*, **v** *rīētus* (?), **l** *medius*, **c** *socius*: drops after **n** *herī* **p** *spuō* **s** *suō*.

**V** initial *vehō vir vocō*: remains before **u** + **l** *vulgus vulnus vulpēs vultur multus multa* (unless **c** follow, *uīcscor*), drops before **n** (or **ū**) + any con. but **l**, *unus unde ubi uranus urgō urtica uxor ūnna*: drops before Lingual *lōna liquō radix remus*.—Intervocalic **v** drops (dialectically) before **u** *reus deus ʼoleum* (*deā olea* are due to analogy), **salnus* (whence *salnus*) from **salūnus*; and after **u** *duo sruō pluit puer suus tuus viduus* (but **uv** remains after **j** *juvenis juvō* or before **i** from **j** *cuvicis pluvius*). Unaccented **vi** or **ve** later (?) after a short vowel drops the **i** or **e** and vocalises the **v**: thus **ov** = **ou** = **ū** *ōūbulus cūria nūndinae* or dialectically **ō** *fōnes cōntiō fōns nōndinae nōnus*, **av** = **au** *audeō auiumā rauucus saucius*; (2) after a long vowel or diphthong drops entirely (for *claudō gaudō*, in which the **l** first drops and then **āv** becomes **au**, see above on **Āu**): *trahō, fūligo vīta fībula nītor ūtiqō āmeō, aequus praeō praedēs*.—Postconsonantal **v** remains after Lingual *alnus arvum*, but dialectically = **b** *gilbus corbus ferbeō sorbum*, or (as in Oscan) assimilates after **l** *molla mollis pallēō sollus* (cf. *mālīō* beside *mālvus*); remains (spelt **u**) after **q** from **k** *equus*, and after **s** *suādeō-suāvis* (but *sē sērius sī sordēs*: drops before **ū** *sūdor*); is vocalised later after **n** *tenuis*, **t** *quattuor*, **d** *arduus duellum* (but, later still, initial **dv** = **b** *bellum bis bonus*, medial **dv** = **v** *suāvis*), drops after **l** (from **ie**) *fellō fōris fōrum*, and in an atonic syllable after **d** *dī dīdūrus*.—Final **v** (after loss of **-ei** = **u** *ceu* (cf. *neu seu*).

**F** *nepōs pater plēnus*; drops initially before **t** *tilia* (?) **s** *sebulum* (?) *st sternuō studeō*, and between **s** and **t** *hostis* (in Compounds the **s** drops, *Test. vī-pta* = *vōs*), or **l** *lēn*. It assimilates before Labials *nummus suffō*, = **m** bef **n** *damnum omnis somnus*. Final **p** remains, *volup*; *ob ob sub* were originally used only before Mediae, and the **b** drops with compensation before **s-p** *āsper* or **m** (from **s-m**) *ōmentum*.

**B** (rare) *cūbitum lambō lūbricus*: dialectically = **v** *sēcum* and perhaps *crēna ferveō ʼbēr ʼnātillum nerēs*. Before **r** it = **m** *dominus*; before **l** from **d** it remains in *pūblicus*, elsewhere = **p** *amplus duplex exemplum manīplus* (so before **l** from **d** *discipulus manipulus*): before original **l** it = **p** or dialectically **m**, *concipiō-cumulus stipula-stimulus*.

**BH** initial before vowel = **f** *fāx fōrīs fungor* &c., dialectically **h**, *hūba hārus* (?) *hariolus herba hortum horreum* and perhaps *harēna hircus* (sometimes omitted, *ariolus, arēna ircus*) or **b** *barba bātuō būlla im-buō*; before **l** lingual it = **f** *frangō frāter frigō dē-frūtum* &c., dialectically **b**

*blaterō*.—Medial it dialectically = f *scrofa*, else b *glūbo ambi- albus orbus* &c., which before n = m *omnis scemnum*, before l either remains *scabellum* or (dialectically) = p *scapulae*, before pl drops *simplus*.

T *pater tendo trēs*; drops between r and m *vermina*, p and s *ipse*, qv and v *quartus*, later between s and l *lis locus*, and when final after s in Nom. *os*. Before Nasal it = s **resnos pesna*, later drops with compensation *rēnus pena* (so nt, *secēni vicēn.*) or doubled consonant *penna rennus*: before l it drops if initial *lētus* (Part.), if medial = c *saeclum* (see *lis*) and so before j *saeculum*. Assimilates before c *ecce siccus vacca*, cf. *equis*: drops before s *nec*.—TT = ss *fessus passus* or (after consonant) s *densus dorsum hirsūtus mensus*, but before r = st *capistrum *ustrum*: tt from ti-t = t after consonant, *artēlor fistilium noritōrium*.

D *dicō duo pēdō*: dialectically = (1) l (as in some Oscan dialect, see †*famulus*), initial *lacrima largus lautia limpidus lingua*, between vowels *adlēr asnulus* (?) *aucilla* (?) *aquilus bolidus calamitās consilium-volium-consul-ceul* †*famulus mīlium* (?) *mulier oleō poliō relinquō remediō* (?) *scālae silō squālor stilus* †*strigilis*, before consonant *almus mellia* (*sella*) *ālterā-ūtra*, after consonant *amplus-duplex publicus* and *mālus*: (2) r (cf. Varr. L. L. 5. 110 'porna a pedo,' quasi *pedro), *apor ur varcō cūr* (cf. *quirquir* = quidquid Varr. L. L. 7. 9) *merō murra* (?) *varius, accērsō mergō virga*, and (perhaps Dissimilation, for l) *glārea murula plērō*.—Before m it drops with compensation *ēmentum fēmen squāma*: before l it assimilates *allex*: before r it remains dialectically *pudrō* and by analogy *quadra*, else = t *ātrā mātrī lātrum ūtrum* and so before p *uterus*: before d drops with compensation *crēdō*: before c assimilates *accērsō*. For dv see on V.—DT = ss *assis pessulus nasus pressus lassus spissus* or (after long vowel, diphthong, or consonant) s *sūdum causus ionsu*, but before r or l = st *fīstulā* (*pestulus*).—D after n dialectically (cf. Campanian *ipsaurem* = operandam) assimilates in *grunnīō* †*manneus*, cf. Plaut. Mil. Glor. 1407 dispennite . . . et distennite.

DH initial = f *faber faciō fellō famus furō, faulō foris, frustum*. Medial it = b (dialectically f) before r *flātrō- lābra rubrō- umbra*, after r *arbor barba verbum*, after m or n *lumbus* (*infī*), and in the classical dialect after u or ū *fubō rubō* (*rūfus*) *fiber*: elsewhere it = d *audō fidēlia fides*[1] *fodiō gradus rudis vadēs vadum vidulus viaunus* (which, see above on D, dialectically = l *caelēs melior stilus*, or . *scamnāna merus ergō firmus*), and so between r and original v *arduus*. (This d before r = t *vitrīnus*, and so before r or l *dertum rutilus*.) Final it = d *ad-*, dialectically f *af-*.—DHT = ss *assula*, after consonant = s *infensus*, but before r or l = st *monstrum* (*astulā*).

κ = c *cel*nis cis dorm*, later dialectically = ch *pulcer*: before r it = c *aquilus equus queror* or (after loss of v) c *canis*: dialectically = g in *singuli vigiti*. Before Nasal it = g in the accented syllable *dignus magmentum*, drop by analogy *dēni*. before t dialectically assimilates †*rat'ea*, or drops with compensation *cūtunia sātus* (cf *pūtul*) from **nōscitulō*, and see *percontor*).—κs = x *coxa dexter ex saxum sex* (dialectically ss †*tamussim assis nassa pessimus tassillae*), or, before sc, s with compensation *compēsco discō pōsco* (see also on *musceo*), and sc before c *sāsānī*: before l this drops with compensation *āla nāla telus* cf. *parilus tēlēs* (see *tonsillae*). So κτρ = x *texō*, or s before t *testa* or after t *urnus*: before a Liquid this drops with compensation *tēla tēmō*.

ɣ *ego genus regō*. This in the accented syllable remains before m *agmen segmen* (?), in the unaccented syllable drops with compensation *nubtēmen suffāmen*: before initial n it (later) drops *narrō nascor nāvus nātō nātō nāsō*: drops before medial j *nājor*.—gs = x, which before l drops *pālus*.

ch before vowel = h *huellus hun usque Lasis helvu hiems helus homo horret hortor hortus humus* (dialectically omitted *anser* and sometimes *aedus aruspex olus ortus*), *vehō* (dialectically omitted *via*, and with contraction *bimus*): dialectically f *folus fovea*, g *gemini gilvus gutta* (which before final s = c, *praefica*, see below on gv). Before or after consonant it = g *glāres prāner grātus* (so before l *trēgula*), *ungō fingō lingō mingō pinguis*, which before j drops with compensation *ājō nājō*, and so in the unaccented syllable before n *inānis*, before t = c *nectō vectis*, + s = x *vexillum* (drops before Liquid *vēlum*, see *vēna*): dialectically f *flāns*, *tufula*.

κv (1) as a 'fixt' velar with no sign of labialisation in any language = c *callum carpō cicer collis cortex coxa culcita dulcis lucerna lūcus mūcus secō vesillō* and before consonant *crāssus crepō* (dialectically assimilated before t *blutia*; before j it = g *puegium* or drops *bejulus pelijum*). This c, + s = x *crix cox lūx*, see *nox*; which drops before Liquid *lūmen lūna*. (2) as a labialisable velar = qu (i.e. qv) *aqua conquinisco coquō frequens inquilinus liquō loquor quaerō quatiō -que quō quercus qui quinque* (dialectically, as in Oscan, p *crepō palpō prope quippe*), also later written c *a. cum cur. colō coquō campus jorinoris locus locus quercus*: always written c before u (*obliquus* late) *cum* (Conjunction) *cura jecur oculus* or consonant (dropping before d *dēdrans* and later between r and t *fortis*), e.g. before original s *farciō illūm. prōvāciū stātus* (before s this c = g *lignum*), and so when final *ac nec*.

gv (1) as a 'fixt' velar = g *garriō genus glōbus, ungeō ligō*, which before t = c *autumnus lector*, dialectically drops *autumnus*. This g, + s,

= **x** *auxilium*, dropt before **m** *omen*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *inguen stinguō*, also written **g** *fīgō fīgō cingō tingō angō ergō* (which before final **a** in trisyllables, on analogy of *fabrica manica pedica* &c., = **c** *fulica pedica tubica*, cf. *tamurca tapluca*, see on *praefica* under GH): always written **g** before **q** *angulus curvus-curculiō* or consonant *āgnus gravis-congruō* (before **t** this **g** = **c**, later dropt after **r** *fortum*).—Dialectically: (1) in the Roman dialect it = **v**, initial *valeō varius verū vescor veiō vīnō volō vorō*, medial *cōniveō severus ūva ārdus* (with contraction *fibula nitor rūdis ūnō*), dropping after **u** *fluō fruor struō* (before **i** from J the **v** remains, *fluvius*): (2) in the Osean dialect it = **b** *badius baculum bardus bitūmen bēs, blandus brutus*.

GH: (1) as a 'fixt' velar (see above on GU), before vowel = **h** *habeō haereō hilum-hira hordeum hostis prehendō* (dialectically omitted *abdōmen adiundō ilia-ira ordeum*, and with contraction *praeda prēnādō*): dialectically **f** *famēs fel filum fostis fūnis* (?). Before or after consonant it = **g** *glaber gravis, iniuligō-largus*, which before **t** = **c** *lectus*: dialectically **f** *fremō frīg*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *lingua ninguit*, also written **g** *ningit tergum*, which + **s** = **x** *nix*: dialectically before vowel = **f** *forceps*. Between vowels **v** *brevis levis nivem*.

KH: (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *cingō*, after **s** = **c** *scindō*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *unguis*.

**s** before vowel *saliō sequor solum*: between vowels = **r** *erus furō ūrō gnaterō aurīs* &c. (*ūrō* from **usinō*; *anser arbor vimer* with **r** from oblique cases), omitted after **r** + vowel *ruor prior- proprius prūnā ruō*[2] and (before **v**) *rīvus rīvus*, but later remaining *prūriō rōrāriō*. Intervocalic **s** remains in Compounds *positus* and Reduplication *susurrus*, dialectically in *nasus*, and (perhaps to denote a soft **s**, Eng. **z**) in *causa iēs asa caesar pūsus quasillum rāsa*, and in the loan-words *asinus bāsium blasus cāsus cisium gausum lāserpicium*: in *causa quaerō* from the **s** is from **ss**, in *fūsus* from **sn**.—**s** remains before **v** *suāvis* (see above on **v**), and before Tenues *spēs stō scīō*, dialectically, dropping initially in *parcus pendō pīnō polīō, tabula tegō tergum lībra tīnō tīnō trabs tundō tristurus, cerdo vertō cerna scrutor sorbeō*. It drops before **l** *rēfert*, and, with compensation if required, before **m** *mīles mīlvus* (?) *mīnas mendō* (see *nam*) *dāmnus prīmus sāmo tam -met*, **n** *neō nux nurus annus annus avena cānus* (?) *jānum farina ūnum pānis* (?) *pānus pīnus pēnō pūnō pūnō vesēnum serbō*, **l** *labō langueō lībrum pīlus prēlum quālum vēlum*[1] (and so after loss of interconsonantal **p** *lēn*, see *splendeō*, and, later, **t** *lāmina-lātus lis locus*). Before **r** initial it = **f** *frāga frīgus*, before **r** medial it dialectically = **f** *infrā*, else = **b**

*cerebrum crābrō fibra memorum sobrīnus tenebrae.*—Dialectically it suffers Metathesis with c *asculus ascia luxus viscum visus*, see *asnula pesulus.*

z before d drops, with compensation if needed, *audiō crūdus foedus* (Adj.) *hordeum mādus nidus pēdō prīdem sīdō sūdus tardus.* ZDA = st *cāsta haste.*

---

## Genesis of Latin Letters

(I give first the Latin letter, then the various letters (or combinations of letters) of the Ursprache, or of older Latin, which it may represent.)

a = A *agō*, AI before vowel or h *aēnus ahēnus*, O pretonic *canis* or before v *cavus.*— = āve before h *trahō*: = e pretonic *gradus* or before ng *frangō.*—a- LIAY = la- *dōnādō anser ariētus.* ALI AI AI AR may respectively = f ṇ ṛ ṛ *lacrem aequis salvus ardnus*

ā = Ā *fāgus*: = ṇ after m *germānus hūmānus*, = ṛ before s *fāstigium fīstus sūānum.*— = ab before s *āsper*, ad before m *āmentum*, ag or āg unaccented before nasal *sugīmen inānis*, ans before m *trāma*, as before l *grālum* and so *mālus*, ax before l *ālā grālus*: = ō pretonic *ācer* or before v *ociāmus.*—nā lā rā may = ṇ ḷ ṛ *gnārus clādes grāmen.*

ae = AI *aevum.*— = aevi *aequus praedēs* aevo *praesō* aehi *praeda*, aes before n *caena*: = ē (late) *laevis*: = oe pretonic *caecus.*—ae- may = hai- *aedis.*

au = AU *augeō*, pretonic OU *aurīs* or OUV before d *audiō.*— = avi *raucus autumnō* āvi *gaudeō.*

b = B *baubor*, BH medial *glūbō*, DH medial *dābor ūber barba ūbera*, M before r *hibernus tābir*, ṇ before medial r *cerebrum* — = v dialectically after lingual *gilbus morbum.*—b- may = BH- dialectically *bativō bīaterō imbuō*, GV- *baculum bruīna*, M- before r *brevis*, dv- *bonus*: -b may = -p from -PI *ob* or -PO *sub.*

c = K *centum*, KV *arca*, K-V *canis*, KHV after s *scindō.*— = g before t *lacus lucter nectō* or final a in trisyllables *fidēa praefica*: = t before guttural *ecce ecquis* or medial l *saeclum* or ul (ī) *saeculum.*—c- may = gKV- *cassō*. -c may = -ce *sic* or -cum *dōnec.*

ch = c (dialectically) *pulcer*: in loan-words χ *chrīsos*

d = D *dē*, medial DH *gradus ardnus.*— = t dialectically *adepol.*—d- may = dv- pretonic *ais-*: -d may = -de *hanc*, -DO *red-*, -DHI *ad-*.

**e** = E *ferō*, EI before vowel *eō*, I before r in the unaccented syllable *anser* or final *ante*, O later after initial V *vespa*.— = E unaccented before two consonants *peregrē* or r *properus*: = en (N) before x *exta*, ēn before n *dens* and by analogy *dea*: = ē before final *: prōsper* or d *sed*.—ee or ehe may = ē *veemens vehemens*: en en may = M N *termō dens*, and -em may = -en (-N) *decem*; en before t may = em (M) *centum*: er may = R unaccented *uterus*, IR *hibernus* RĪ *cervix*, RŪ *acerbus sucer*.

**ē** = Ī *rēs*, EZ before d *pēdō*.— = ed before n *ēra*, ec before s *compēsco* and dialectically before t *sētius*, ehe *mēnsula prēndō*, en before s *vēsica*, ent before n *mēnsi*, er before g *tēgula*, es before l *vēlum*[1], et before m *rēmus*, ex or ex before liquid *tēla-tēnō vēlum*[1]*-vēna* (?), ēm from ēmi *disqui*, ēs before sonorant *vēset*. (Later) = ee *sēculum sēna*: = unaccented ei *ohēdiō* = ī *lēvis*, ī before i *jēiūnus*.

**eu** = EU onomatopoeic *heus*.—-eu may = -ēve *ceu*.

**f** = BH initial *fāgus frangō* and dialectically medial *serōja*, DH initial *fariō* and dialectically medial *infi* (?) *rūfus*, DIV initial *fallō foris*, GH initial *folus flāvus* and dialectically medial *infula*, GHV initial *fremō*, g before r initial *frīgus* and dialectically medial *infrā* (and so before r *inferus*).— = b before ī *nufiō*.—-f may = -DHI *aj*.

**g** = G *genū*, GV *garriō flūō āgnus gravis*, GH *gilvus glārea grāmen trāgula fingō*, GHV *glaber langus ningit*, KHV *congius*.— = c before E *dīgnus lignum*.

**gu** (i.e. gv) = GV after n *inguen*, GHV *ninguit*, KHV *unguis*.

**h** initial = BH *herba*, GH *hiems*, GHV *hacrō*: intervocalic = GH *vehō*.—prefixt *herus*, inserted *ahēnus*, to show vowel-length *ah vaha* (cf. NUmbr. *prepihoitum* beside *prepilolutu*, see *trans*).

**i** = I *pix*, J after consonant *veniō*.— = ī before vowel or h *diēs nihil* and so by dissimilation ir *prior*: = unaccented a *dātinō* and so *concinnus*: = e *felix dūrigō*, eh before vowel *via*: = u (ú) *clens* and from o *dīpnus illīc quinquilīna*.—ī- LIay = ji- *ciō igitur*: IRI IL may = I N *sinal inter dominus*, il may = unaccented I *similis*.

**ī** = Ī *vīnus*, IZ or īz before d *nīdus prīdem*, EI *fīdō*, E before eq *quīnque*, ē *stipa* and so from EU *liber* OI *fībia* Ō *sispes*.— = in (N) before gn *īgnis*, ins before m *insus*: ihi *bīnus*, iji *dīgno*, Ī-i *fibula* [illegible] *vīa*.- -ī- may = hī- *īra* or hīs- before l *ilia*.

**j** initial = I semivowel *jecur* or 'sprant' *jugum*: medial = J semivowel *ejuiō saturēju jēiūnus*, kj *mājor ājō* and this from cj *palājum*.

**l** = L *lingō*, dialectically D *lacrima solum*: by assimilation M *bulla* B *sella* V (dialectic) *solus* S *calum*, in compound Ā *alex*.—**l-** may = VL- *lingō* TL- *litus* SL- *lingua* ZEL *lin* CTL- *lis*: **-l** may = -LD *vel*, LUM *nihil*.

**m** = M *māter*: = D before **n** (N) *dominus* or **ul** (L) *cumulus* or **q** *scammum*, = B before **p** *semper*, = P before nasal *sumptus domnum*: = MLI before **p** *amplus*.—**m-** may = SM- *mica*: **-m** may = -ME *tam*.

**n** = N *nebula*, M before **r** *venia*, by dissimilation R *cancer*. — = **m** before **l** *nunc* **d** *deinde* **n** (popular etymology) *solennis* **s** *ansa*; = **t** before **d** *penna*; = **d** dialectically after **r** *granum* *tremunc*; by contraction = **men** *nūncupō* **ni** *juncus* **nie** *antēstor*.—**n-** may = GVN- *nitēō*, SN- *neō*: **-n** may = -NE *nōn*.

**o** = O *ob*, before vowel OU *obex*, E after initial S (SV) *soli* or **s** (SV) *socer* or before **v** *novus*.— = unaccented **a** *aboleō*.—**o-** may = HO- *ōrius*: **ol** or may = L **e** *tolerō* *cor*, and **or-** may = HORT- (GHVRZ-) *ordeum*.

**ō** = Ō *dōnum*, OU *rōbiga* OU *tōs*, AŌ *dō* ĀŌ *nō*.— = **oa** *cogitō* **ōu** *prōles*, **ove** *vēndūnc* **ori** *fōnus*, **ō-que** *dēbrare*: by compensation = **ou** (dialectically) before **t** *cōturnix*, **op-s** before **m** *ōmentum*, **oro** (RK) before **s** *pēsō*, **os** (from o-si) before **n** *pōnō*: = **au** *cōpō*, **aux** before **m** *ōmen*.

**oe** = OI *foedus* Subst., OIE before **l** *foedus* Adj.—(Ioto) = **ae** *laedus* *coena* or **ē** *foetus*: = unaccented **au** *obnoxiō*.

**p** = P *pix*, PJ before vowel *spuō*, M before **l** *plumbum*, dialectically KV *propes*. — = **pi** from **pei** before **s** *ipse*; **b** before **l** (D) *duplex* **ni** (L) *discipulus* *scapulae* *stipula*.—**p-** may = SP- *perrus*.

**qu** (i.e. **qv**) = KV *equa* KVTV *quartus*, K-V *equus*.

**r** = R *regō*, S after **r** *errō*. — = **re** before **t** *fretum*, **t** before **n** *cernō*, by contraction **ri** *usūrpō* **rmi** *forceps* **rti** *nurtūrium*: dialectically = **d** *ocēnsō* *margō* *ergō*: by dissimilation = **l** *caeruleus* *largus*: = **n** before **m** in derivatives *carmen* and before **r** in compounds *irrito*: later = **s** between vowels *arx* and so **ri** *dōnō*.—**r-** may = VR- *repnus*. **-r** may = -RE *insūr*.

**s** = S *sequor*, SJ before vowel *suō*, between vowels Z (?) *miser* MT *fūnus* *sūsum*, after consonant TT *dorsum* *mensis* LT *tonsa*.— = **ss** between vowels *causa*, **d** before **tr** *frāsdō* *monstrum*, **t** before **n** *penna* and after

r (D) *accērō*, ꝫ between vowels (dialectic) *pausilius* and before tenuis *secēnī testa* and after r *ursus*.— -s- may = SV- *sūdor sē sī*, FST- *sternō*: ss may = TT *fessus* DT *cassus* DHT *gressus* DHS *jussī*, dialectically rs *persuer*, in Greek words ζ *massa*: tc may dialectically = ꝫ *asīs* *vasus* *visus*: st may = dt (before l) *astula*, ZDH *castōs*: -s may = -ss (ST) in Nom. *as*, -SE *sirempse*, -SEM *erās* (?).

ꝯ = T *tuā*, L before r *altja* or e (ę) *alterum* or ī (ī) *utilus*, DH before r *vitricus* or er (ę) *iterum*.— = tr dialectically after s *mediastīnus*, by dissimilation til *multicia*; c dialectically before t *blatta*.—t- may = PT- *tibia* (?) ST- *tegō*: -t may = -te (TI) *et post*.

n = r *artis*, ī *dūcō*, dialectically c *dispers*, r after c (EV) *ancurrō* or before lc *ulcus* im *ulmus*. v after d *duellum arduus* n *tenuis* ī *quattuor*.— = ū before vowel *nuō*[4] and after r, from ūs *cruor* or OUS *nuō*[1]; = uv before vowel *jūnō*, unaccented ov before vowel *exuo* *induus*: = unaccented a *concatiō* *adulter* *indulgō* e *famulus*, o in final syllable before consonant *genus* —nl nr may = r, ę *tūrī* *discipulus* *curtus*: ui may = lu after d *dulcis*: lu- may = VL- *lupus*, ur- may = VR- *urgeō*.— u- may = vu- *uxor*.

ū = ō *fūmus*, ō *sūpa*, EU *dūcō*, OU *dūnis*, dialectically ō *fūr* OA *cūra* AU *dūdō* *cūpō*: UA *sūdus* ū *crūdus*. — = eu (EJO) *pūlex*: = unaccented ru *adūlor*: = us before m *sūmō*. ūx before nasal *fūmen* *lūna*: = uvi *jūmentum* ūvi *fūligō* ūmeō ovi *būbulus* *cūria* ōvi *nūdus* ove *nūndinae*.— ū- may = vū- *urina*.

v = v *nehō*, GV *valeō* *ūva*. GHV between vowels *brevis*.— = medial dv *sudāvis*: dialectically = b *sūvum*.—Spelt u after guttural or s, *aqua* *equus* *anguis* *suādeō*.

x = PS *cum* GPS *vexillum*, KPS *cda* GVP *cuvillum* GHVS *nix*, ETI *texō*. — -x may = -KSU *mox*.

y = υ †*thymum*. wrongly for u (from unaccented EJ) *corynus*.
ȳ = ī †*pyramis*.

z = ζ †*zephyrus* †*zōna*.

Any doubled consonant may simply denote that the preceding vowel was originally long.]

## UMBRIAN.

(O = Old Umbrian, the language of the first 4½ of the Eugubine Tables; N = New, of the remaining 2½.)

o in O = u see *adoleō voneō*. So ō = u O *duplex*.—ŏ (from o) = u O *arbiter*.

ĭ = N ei *quī*.—ĭ = a *vas* N *trans*, also written aha N *trans*.

EI = ī O *ditella*.—AI = ē O *sliermniem* N *cēna*.

OU = ū O *pūblicus*, o N *rūfus*.—AU = ū O *aut*, o N *fons*.

M before S = n N *umerus*.—NS final = f N *trans*, remaining when from NGS N *fons*.

R with Metatheris of e *prever* = RE remains O *sliermniem* N *prēre*, before n = s in N *cēna*.

J (Lat. i) lost after ç (from K) O *duplex*.—V remains O *voneō*.

BH = f *tribus*.

D medial = C *adoleō* or *duplex* *finaclu* *pūblicus*, N *ninc* or.—DE = f N *rūfus*.

K drop before s *prever*; = O ç N ŝ before e *sliermniem* *cēna* or original J *duplex*.—GH = h *horter*, drop between vowels *via*.

KV = p N *qu*, *quis*[3]. - GV initial = b O *vorā*, medial = p C *arbiter*.

S between vowels remains after long vowel *hōmus* *ōs*, = r after short vowel N *sus*.

## OSCAN.

(Brackets denote that the word is from Roman grammarians, not epigraphic.)

I written [f] see *tēstis*.—O = u *quī*.

ĭ = i *quī*; in Volscian = ē, written eh *curia*.—ū after dental = iu *lympha*.

ē written ee *terra* or ii *festus*: ā written aa *famulus*.

OI remains in Paelignian *vīrc*.—U written ei *bitē* ei, later ee *diedr* or ē (*haedus*).

EU = iv *liber*: OU = ov *lūticus*: AU = av *autem*.

ṛ = or quattuor: ṝ = ar, + inserted a *argentum*.

V remains after s *si*, assimilates after l (*solīus*) drops after t *quattuor* k *aquila*.

BH = f *anfractus* *habeō* (and *harēna* *hirsus*?)

T later assimilates before d *meddix*; final = d *edepol*.— D dialectically = l (*famulus*).

H *aquila* later spelt C *carō cado*.—GH = f (*haedus*; and *harēna hircus*?).

HV = qu or C after r (*hircus*) s (*iesqua*), elsewhere = p *quattuor qui*.—BV = b *bibō edo*.

S remains between vowels Paelignian *cira* (*harēna*) and before nasal *festus* Paelignian *prēmus*.

## GREEK.

Vowels remain (both υ and ῡ written υ): υ dissimilates to ο see *cucullus ululō*; υ initial is aspirated *sub super uterus ūmidus*; ε dialectically = υ *calx crāssus folium mōna nox post prytanis umbra unguis*.—πρόσθεσις[1] of ι before initial double consonant *sed ap[illegible] vid[illegible] r[illegible] r[illegible] r[illegible] f urpeō* (lengthened in a polysyllable to η *viduus*); of ο before m *minuō* n *unguis* r *regō rītus*; of α before double consonant *stella* n *nulus* l *dēlibūtus* r *vas ventus*.—ἀνάπτυξις (insertion of a vowel between two consonants) of ι *la[illegible] gu[illegible] si[illegible]p[illegible] [illegible]nātō*, υ *con[illegible]ātus*, ε *[illegible]ulpō*, α *palma*[1] *phelanx scrībō*.

Long vowels remain: ῡ initial is aspirated *sūs*, before an aspirate = ου *ūber*; ᾱ in Ionic = η *aneer campus stō* &c.; η shortens before vowel *neō*.—πρόθεσις of ω before ρ *rumor*.

Diphthongs remain: ᾱι = ᾳ *[illegible]un*, ᾱυ = ου *bōs*, ᾱτ = αυ *[illegible]ēris*.

Ṃ = εμ before vowel *humus*, α before consonant *metus similis*.

Ṇ = αν before vowel *sine tenuis*, α before consonant *centum inguen pinguis* &c. or final *decem novem septem*...— Ṇ = νᾱ (Ionic νη) *annus*.

Ḷ = ολ *colō fullō malma*[1] before consonant also λα *planta*: VḶ = λυ *lupus*.— Ḷ = λα *flāvus* or υλ *largus pollēō sulcus iolerō*.

Ṛ = ερ *argentum gravis jecur* &c., before consonant also ρα *cor quartus lucter* &c.—Ṛ = ρα *[illegible]rdeō sernō verō* or ορ *cardūus harūspex purō*.

---

Liquids remain:

Λ before lingual = β *blitum brevis*; final = ν *centum hiems semel*.—ΛΣ = [illegible] = [illegible] = [illegible] *membrum*, see below on ΝΣ.

Ν before labial = μ *corpnbus*, before gutural = γ *anima lonnus angō*; assimilates after l *pollēō pullus* Adj. and with compensation *vellus*.—ΝΣ before a vowel = Lesbian νν μῆννος Gen. (see *census*) = ν Ion. μηνός ληνός see *mēnsis unus*. (Non. μὴν χὴν take their ν from the oblique cases). ΝΣ final after a long vowel shortens the vowel and

[1] Prefixing a vowel to an (originally) initial double-consonant or liquid or V.

then becomes ς with compensation Dor. μᾶς Ion. μεῖς see *mēnsis*: unoriginal ν (from ντ) = *s vīginti*.

ρ initial suffers ἀφέσεως, see above, or (dialectically) aspirates as *lex rāpum*

ϝ semivowel when initial = ' *hēra jecur jocus*: elsewhere

(1) with liquid. μϝ = ϝμ = *v cōnis fumēs vendō*: νϝ = *v tendō*: ρϝ = *φ curtus periculum spira sterilis hortor*: λϝ = λ *alius prae velō lor*.

(2) with explosive: πϝ = πτ *spuō*: τϝ after consonant = *σ mūcus*: ΔΗϝ = *σ hordus medius*: ΕϝΕ = *σ conquinisō dēcō*, and so ΚΥϝ *coquō farciō mūcus ocrus pix*: ΓϝΕ = ζ *massa migio*: ΘΗϝ initial = χθ *herī*. So with sibilant, ΣϝΕ = *σ pinsō suī*.

ϝ 'spirant' which in all other languages appears as a simple j in Greek = ζ *jam jugum jungō jūs*[1] *zona*.

ϝ = *F* (dialectically β *vacuus*), dialectically omitted, whether initial *ὀβῶ vetus vīs* &c. *lecer reprus vesc vermis* (the vowel afterwards sometimes aspirated *ulcus vereor vestis*) or between vowels *acuum divus ovis* &c. and after Δ *bis* ΔΗ *fallō*; after liquid transposed (as υ) *fumēs aurus solus taurus nervus parvus brina*.—*τϝ* initial = *τ quartus* or dialectically *σ σέταρτα τέσσαρες τρεῖς*, medial = ττ or dialectically *σ σ quātuor*.—*σϝ* = *σ* i.e. ' *sē socer sūdō sūdor*, dialectically ' *sordēs sūdor* or *σ sagina*: medial = *σ blasus*.

ι and υ remain: *ν* initial dialectically *j* = ντ *pēna pinsō*; *νσ* = ψ, from ντ before *i dapilis jocus* or *ν neptis*; Metathesis of ρ (after ς) and κ *speciō*.

ΒΗ = φ *ambō* &c. or dialectically θ *fligō liber*: φ before vowel + aspirate = *π fīdo fundus* (or β see *joūio*), before τ it = *π cubō scabō*: φσ = ψ *dipsō*

Τ and Δ remain: τ = σ before ι *potis vīginti* (sometimes remains by analogy *mēta*) υ *densus tu* (dialectically remains *tū*), drops before μ *mytrus* and when final *sic cum*.—Δ before τ = σ *ulcus* (δ drops before ρ *findō meditor*), before λ = ν *dulcis*.

ΔΗ = θ *ūber* &c.; before vowel + aspirate it = τ *familia fingō*; = σ before ι *rōbigō* υ *sisymbrium* θ *viduus*.

Κ and Γ remain: 'Affrication' (i.e. doubling) of κ *cuō locus*: κ + *F* = π *procāx*, κ + ΤΗ = κτ *ierō ursus*, κ + σ = ξ *axis dexter ex luxus sex*.

ΓΗ = χ *angō* &c.

ΚΥ (ι) as a 'fixt' velar = κ *cancer capiō carduus carpō crāsis crūsta cūpa lix mandō* (by 'Affrication' *ex cuālus*), which + ϝ (from ϝj or ϝσ) = ξ

*mūcus nox.*—(2) as a labialisable velar = π *acer linquō sanguis* &c. (dialectically κτ *conquinisco*: drops before κρ *quartus*), = κ before ε *quatuor -que quinque* or ι *quis*: dialectically κ *area* (or κτ *scutum*), and so after υ *lupus*.

GV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = γ *fugiō garriō grūs iunxō rūcō tegō*.—(2) as a labialisable velar = β *bōs gravis verō* &c., = δ before ι *inguen*, = γ after υ see *fluō*: dialectically γ, *grex gurgulio*, which + σ = ξ *acia*.

GHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = χ *frenō frīgō lectus*.—(2) as a labialisable velar = φ *vīs*, = θ before ε *forceps*, = κ before υ *levis* (on 'Affrication' see *brachium*).

KHV whether 'fixt' or labialisable = χ *cingō scindō unguis* (by 'Affrication' κχ *socus*).

S initial before vowel remains only dialectically *sūdus*, else = ' *sal sedō septem* (whence the dialectic prefix of ', *hama ārō*, see above on V) or dialectically ' *obsōnō serō*[2] *serum sine socius sōl sollus*; drops before n *nix nō nurus* m (except dialectically) *mūcus mūrena mus* l *languō*, before r = ' *surdus so hum*, remains before t n u's (by-forms without s *milleus sinuō tegō iergum turba cauō cerrūtus*) or aspirate *scindō*.—S medial drops between vowels *auris nurus ārō* &c. (the s preserved between vowels *miser musō porrum* was perhaps a soft s); drops, with compensation where required, before m *jus*[1] *sum*, n *linum sōnus* (dialectically without compensation *linum* or sr = σρ *restis*): RS remains *torreō verrēs verrō*, later = ρρ *garriō verrēs*.—RST- with Metathesis = *σστ-, whence dialectically either σσ- *studeō* or ττ- *sternuō*: so RZD- = *σβδ- whence ββ- *pēdō*.

## IRISH.

I remains; by o- or a- Umlaut[1] it = e *miscō nix vir* &c., by i-Umlaut = ei *sixus*, by u-Umlaut = iu *liquō*.

U remains; by o-Umlaut = o *canis fuī includō* &c., by i-Umlaut = ui *frigō mulier*.

E accented remains *nemus*; by i-Umlaut = ei *necem genus sterilis*, by u-Umlaut = eu *verī*, by e- o- a- Umlaut = i *fīd lēctus vel nō- nep iē vīnā quattuor soror*: unaccented = a *amnis nanciscor sum*. By compensation it = ē *faciō sex tepeō ekō* (by i-Umlaut = ēi *veniō*, by o-Umlaut = īa *vēlum*[1]), or, when pretonic, ā *rēmus telum*.

[1] The influence of a vowel (or j or v) in the next following syllable; which influence remains even when that vowel (or j or v) has dropt.—' Umlaut' is found also in Teutonic (not in Gothic), Armenian, and Zend.

O accented remains *co-*, by i-Umlaut = ui *dorsum mare mangō mentō solium ūlna varius* (the ai in *luigei saidim*, see *levis saleō*, is obscure), by u-Umlaut = u *colō*; unaccented = a *nepōs*.

A remains *cārus caterva taurus*, by i-Umlaut = ai *alius alō at* &c., by u-Umlaut later au *laurus*; unaccented sometimes = u *arcus* e *salīō*. By compensation it = ē and by i-Umlaut ēi *anser*.

Ī by e- or a- Umlaut = ia *cribrum piscis*.

Ū by i-Umlaut = ōe *mālus rūs*, by o-Umlaut = ūa *somnus*.

Ē = I *dē mēnsis sēnus* &c. (by a-Umlaut = ia *rhētor*), after EV = ō *quinque*; in onomatopoeic words remains *en*: unaccented = i *malō pelō*.

Ō = ā *dē neō nōscō queror*, by i-Umlaut = āi *vātēs*: unaccented = u *soror*.

Ā remains *valium*, by i-Umlaut = āi *nātā*.

EI = I *is*, by i-Umlaut = Ōi *lingō*, by e-Umlaut = ia *radā seō*.

OI = ōi *ūnus* dialectically āi *nātus* or ei *ovicus*.

AI = āi *aevum*, also written ai *gassum*, later ē *ai*: unaccented = i *bitō*.

EU from EV = ū *cheu*, by i-Umlaut = ōi *novem*, by o-Umlaut = ūo *novus* or ūu *nā*.

OU = ō *auris lūx*, by o-Umlaut = ūa *cucālus rōbur tūtīcus*. So OU from OV = ō and by i-Umlaut ōi *ovis*.—ŌU = ē *bōs*.

AU = ō *augeō*. So AU from AV = ō and by i-Umlaut ōi *avē*.—ĀU = āu *nāvis*.

Ṇ before consonant = em and by e- o- a- Umlaut im *ambi- umbilicus ungō*; before vowel it = am *simul* and by i-Umlaut aim *domō*.

Ṇ before consonant = en *lingua* (which before t or c = ē *ante candēlā tendō nec*[1] or when atonic e *inter vīginti*) and by e- o- a- Umlaut in *unguis* and with ārdwrōtis ini *insula*; before vowel it = an *intensus*, or n attached to the word following *decem novem*.

Ḷ = li *uiqus* and by e- o- a- Umlaut le *calus plandō iouerō ulmus*.—ḷ = la *pelvis*[1] *pellō* or el *fellō*.

Ṛ = ri *cor regō* and by e- o- a- Umlaut re *sternō sterlō* and further i-Umlaut rei *sors*.—Ṛ = rā *gurges* or ar *arduus mors morbus terrō vermis verrō ursus* (also written ār *farciō*) and by i-Umlaut air *fertus prōnus*.

---

M drops with compensation before s *mensis mentōrum*. So N before s (see above) c *quinque* g *ignis ensis*. N assimilates after l *ālra*.

V = f *liquō vir* &c.; after r spelt b *ferveō laurus*, and so after original n *vīdulus* (later assimilated to the n *vadum*): drops between vowels *avum divus vīta* &c., before li from y *vulgus*, and after t *quattuor* d *arduus dē* & *sex somnus soror suādeō*.—VO = u *novus volvō*; VJ = ua and by i Ulaart ua *vānum*.—f is in later Irish prefixt to an initial vowel *suō super*.

P before t = ch *neptis septem*, elsewhere drops *pater tepeō somnus planta pro- sterno* &c. (with h later prefixt to the vowel *ovum*).

R final in later Irish = bh *albus*.—BR = b *fraterbus* &c., *umbilicus*, later assimilated after m *ambi-*.

T remains; after vowel it = th *at māter vātēs* &c.; before c it = s *siccus*, before m drops with compensation *dorsum remus*.—ST = s *sterilis* &c. *vīstis*, between vowels s: *dēlinō*.

D remains; after vowel it = dh *nadum*, after n it sometimes = t *suādeō*; assimilates before m *mulier* and later after n *menda pondus*, drops before s *edō unda*.—DT = s *cadō*, between original vowels ss *nudior*. D + LH = t *strātō*.

DH = d *foris rōbur vīdulus*, which assimilates before n *grodus*.

K = c, after vowel = ch *decem moa ocō* &c. *equus*; drops with compensation before n *faciō*.—KTH = t *ursus*: KS = ss *dexter ex*, which when final drops with compensation *sex*.

G remains *gula rōsēō*, after vowel = gh *frigō*, before t = ch *vegō*.

GH = g *angō anser lingō* &c., which drops with compensation before n *rehō*.

KV = c *crassus quatuor quinque* &c. (when hard spelt cc *cacō linguō mūcus*), after vowel = ch *liquō nox sequor*.

GV = b *bōs gurges unguō* &c., assimilating before n *vagus* and in later Irish after m (from n) *lingua*; dialectically = g *lingua ungō*, which before t = ch *nādus*, before r drops *ovidus*.

GHV = g *frenō lectus lectis nāchinus*, which before t = ch *nix*.—HRV = g *ungria*.

S remains when initial before vowel *simul* or liquid *neō nix nō*; when medial it remains before c *miscō scandō*, assimilates before l *corylus* (or drops with compensation *volumen*) and after r *terreō*, drops before m *sum* r *membrum* and between vowels *lūnum quercus soror*; when final it drops *auris bōs cruor gaesum gustō rūs fur*, and so after loss of N *canis mēnsis*.

ZD = t *nidus*.

## WELSH.

I remains *fidō*; by O-Umlaut it = e *videō*.

U = w *puer socrus spuō trucidō*.—UY = eu *juvenis*.

E remains *socrus*: by I-Umlaut it = y *vas ventus*, by U-Umlaut = i *nebula*, by E- or O- Umlaut = e *sānē serus*. By compensation it = ei *argentum*, later ai *continuus serō*[1]

O after P (from QV) = w *quī*; by U-Umlaut it = au *augeō*, by W-Umlaut = y *continuus*.

A remains *lana*; by I-Umlaut it = ai *nānus*. By compensation it = ae *ambactus*.

Ī = y *crispus qui sūdor*.—Ū = w *sūs tūber*.

Ē shortened before nt *semi- ventus*.—Ō = aw *ōcior*.—Ā = aw *aciēs*.

AI = oe *saeculum*.—OU = w *cluō clūnis*.—ĀU = au *sōl*.

N = an *grūs juvenis*.

Ḷ = lā *lana*.—Ṇ = ai (later iy *aurātus*), with I-Umlaut = ei *rādix*.—Ṣ = er *sterceus*.

---

M before t = n *tunica*; between vowels = f *comā*, ace *tūber*.

N assimilates after l *vellō*; NG = ng = ch *trans*.

J = i *juvenis*; between original s and vowel it = dd *serō*[1]; drops after Ḋ (from SI) *spuō*.

V = w *arvum sex volvō* &c.; initial it = gw before e *vae vellō vertō* &c. or lingual *lāna rādix*, before o drops *volvō*.

P between vowels = b *vipera*, elsewhere drops *puteō puer pūteō*.—PS = SC = ch *crispus*.

BH = b *figō fodiō*, after vowel = f *nebula*; drops after m *ambactus*.

T remains *trans*; = th after vowel *ambactus* or lingual *vertō*; before l it = d *saeculum*, but remains between s (from SI) and l *ass*.—SL = ll *sella*.

D assimilates after n *prehendō*, drops before s *sūdor*: DJ = dd *rādix videō*.

DH = d, before t = s *vas*: DHJ = dd *fodiō*.

K = c *cēlō cornus crīnnus* &c. *ōcior*, later after vowel = ch *acies trucidō* or. after c, g *cocō*, and so before r *socrus*: KS = xs = ch *sex*.—G drops between vowels *seges* and, with compensation, before t *amoacus* and after r *argentum*.

GH = g, dropt with compensation before n *cornus*.

KV initial = p *qui*, between vowels b *coquō*; after s it = g *sūcrus*.

GV = f *fligō*; as a 'fixt' velar it = g *grūs*.

GHV as a 'fixt' velar = g *prehendo*, as labialisable = b *frīvola*.

S remains; before vowel it = h *sueculum sēmi- sūs* &c., before w (from v) = ch *sex socrus sūdor*; drops with compensation before dd (from j) *serō*.—SP = ff *spuō*.

## GOTHIC.

I and U remain, *minor cuō* &c.: 'Breaking' of U to au before r *foris*: u inserted between l and h *mulgeō*.

E = i *edō* &c.: 'Breaking' to ai before h *pecu* r *ferō* &c.

O = ā *nox* &c.—A remains, *ager* &c.

Ī = ei *linquō* &c.—Ū remains *fluor pateō*.

Ē remains *sēnus* &c.; dialectically = ei *levis rēx*; before i (from j) = e *sēmen venēus*.

Ō remains *flōs pēs prucdōlor*.—Ā = ō *frāter ōmen* &c.

EI remains *dīxī* &c.—OI = ai *mānis* &c.—AI remains *aiunt* &c.

EU = iu *dūcō* &c.—OU = au *luō* &c.—AU remains *augeō* &c.—ĀU = au *sōl*.

Ṃ = um *homo*.—Ṇ = un *dens* &c.

Ḷ = ul *tolerō* &c.—Ṛ = ur (a 'Breaking,' see above) *gradum grānis* &c.

---

Liquids remain: n before guttural is written g *angō longus stinguō*; n after l is assimilated *vellis vellus*.

J remains, whether semivowel *juventa* or 'spirant' *jugum*: drops between vowels *ahēneus*.

V remains *avus duo socrus* &c. (but sv- in enclitics = s *sē*); dropt with contraction between a and a *juvencus*; assimilated after a *genuinus*, before consonant = r *virus*.

P = f *pelis* &c., after barytone vowel = b *septem*; dropt before th (from t) *neptis*.—B = p *cubicum lōricus*.—BH = b *farina hoet* &c.

T = th *frāter* &c., after barytone vowel = d *ante pater vātēs* &c.; dropt between b (from P) and sonant *septem*.—ST remains *stella stō tundō* &c.—D = t *decem* &c.—DH = d *gradus* &c.

K = h *nox* &c. *equus* after barytone vowel = g *juvencus lacrima nacisco*, and so in proclitic *co-*.—SK remains *cauda piscis*.

G = k *frangō* &c.—GH = g *haedus* &c.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' vela. = h *clepō vincō*: SKV = sk *caudō cascō scabō*. (2) as labialisable = hv *equus crux cernuus linquō cuī requor* (when final = h *-que*) or (in the neighbourhood of a v) f *lupus quatuor* (so by assimilation *quinque*).

GV (1) as 'fixt' = k *augeō gelū*.—(2) as labialisable = q *arbiter uscia cadō sinquō vendō vīvus*, = k before R *gruis* or j *frūor*.

GHV (1) as 'fixt' = g *hostis*.—(2) as labialisable = v *nix*: before t = h *levis*.

S remains *auris nix locus* &c.; drops between barytone vowel and LM *rum*; = z after barytone vowel *cervicia farīna* or barytone vowel + liquid *membrum errō perna*.—ZDH = zd *hasta*.

## OLD NORSE.

I remains, anciently spelt y *bīmus*; later = e *linum*.

U remains; by j-Umlaut it = y *grunnō*.

E remains *egō* &c.; before r it = ja *cerebrum*; also spelt i *corbis sedō fertur*; by v-Umlaut = ý *ingua*.

O = a *irua vōmer*; by u-Umlaut it = ö *avidus verrō*.

A remains *agō* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = e *sarcō*.

Ī remains *divus ripa*.—Ū remains *pūdet*; by j-Umlaut it = ȳ *confundō vīnum*.

Ē = ā *vēr vomō*; by j-Umlaut it = æ *arbiter*.

OI = ei *viperu*.—AI = ei *aestus blasnus scaevus*.—ĪI = ei *pīlus*.

OU = au *clēnis*.—AU remains *haurīō*.—ĀU = ǣ *rāuō*.

ER = ur *turtur*.—ĒR = ǣr *ordeo*.

---

Liquids remain.—J and V remain *jaciō vomō*.

F = f *damnum pīlus pūtō* &c.—B = p *corbis titubō*.—BH = b *blaterō ferō*.

T = th *turtur*, medially written d *arbiter* &c.—D = t *damnum* &c.—DH = d *confundō*.

K = h *cānis* &c., after barytone syllable g *aicēs iacō secō*.—G = k *agō* &c.—GH = g *angō* &c.

KV = uv *cernuus queror*.—GV = kv *uriner unguen*, before lingual k *blancus lūcus*.

S remains *hauriō* &c.

## ANGLOSAXON.

I remains *aclinis* &c.; by a-Umlaut it = e *crepus nīdus*.

U remains *rōbigō*; by a-Umlaut it = o *dēfrūtum fundus hydrus iurāus*, by i-Umlaut = y *cāpa furō gustō ūrō*.

E remains *iegō* &c. (inserted between g and l *ungula*), 'Breaking' so eo before h *equus populus* l *dēr gīvus* r *frēxinus aprnō*; = i by i-Umlaut *corpus fremō somus iechna iēmō irua veneror* (this i, + uv, = eōv *novus*) or before nasal + another consonant *crepō frendō*.

O = a *odium* &c.; =

(α) ā before consonant (1) + another consonant *carpō opilō uspa*, (2) + e *cornūs unda ungula*, (3) final when not nasal *unda ārūna*:

(β) ea by 'Breaking' before h (in x from hs) *petō* l *collum culmus fel* (and by i-Umlaut = y *colis*) r *morior pario porcus*:

(γ) y by i-Umlaut *arās fallō mulgō alnus*.

A remains *agō* &c.; =

(α) ā before consonant (1) + another consonant *apicer mālus pateō*, (2) + e *anās caper vāpulo*, (3) final when not nasal *languēō pāgus pratum quadra aperus*:

(β) ea by 'Breaking' before h (in x from hs) *ascia* l *palleō salix salgus*, r *barba*; or by u-Umlaut *battuō*:

(γ) e by i-Umlaut *acēs pāpus salum sapiō*.

Ī remains *dīrus* &c.—Ū remains *mūs* &c.; by a-Umlaut it = ō *mūscus*, by i-Umlaut = ȳ *cutis*.

Ē = ā *sēmi-*; before n it = ō *mēnsis*; by i-Umlaut it = ea *vīrus*.

Ō remains *flōs*.

Ā = ō *nātor* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = ē *fāgus grānum vāstus*.

EI = ī *limus raeda*.

OI = ā *hiō limus*; by i-Umlaut it = ae *glēten*.

AI = ā *aes* &c.

EU = eō *fraus* &c.

OU = eā *dēfrūtum* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = ȳ *clueō*. So OV before consonant = eā *caveō lavō*.

AU = eā *aurōra*. So AV before consonant = ea *avunculus*; au by i-Umlaut = ī *āgus*.

ᴍ = um by i-Umlaut ym *arbi-* —ᴍ = un *manus* &c., by i-Umlaut yn *sons tenuis.*

ʟ = ul, by a-Umlaut ol *palma*[1] *stolidus* or, after palatal, eol *gula.* — ʜ = ur *quercus*; by a-Umlaut or *aper ford portus* or, after palatal, eor *scūpus*; by i-Umlaut yr *fāstigium fors.*

---

Liquids remain: n assimilates after l *jel*, drops with compensation before s *insr.*

J assimilates after p *labium*: aj = eg *aeiēs meiō techna*; j drops between a and i *ahēneus.*

V remains, before j written vv, uv *novus*; ve (from vo) after l = o *gilvus palēō*, v drops before un *sonticus*, and after final l, *equus.*

P = f *paleō* &c.; after barytone vowel = b, between vowels f *aper.*—sp remains *parcus sparus scapa* &c.

B = p *cannabis labium.*

BT = b when initial *fat* &c. or after m *imbi-*, between vowels f *unbō.*

T = th *tegō* &c.; after barytone vowel = d *andās battuō fors* &c. (see on *māter*).—st remains *situs stolidus vāstus.*

D = t *odium* &c.; before l it = l *rōldgō*; drops between l and original j *sors.*—dh = d *herba* &c.

K = h *cudis* &c.; after barytone vowel g *cucula cirous sed.*—sk remains as sc *caveō cernō scrupus scūtia*; ks = hs = x *pedō.*

G = c *fāgus* &c. —gh = g *murmria.*

Kv (1) as a 'fixt' velar = h, after a barytone vowel g *sed*: (2) as labialisable = hv *quadra* (which between vowels = v see *aqua*, final = h *quercus*) or, before u, i *quercus*; after a barytone vowel gv, which after n = g *ungl.*

Gv = cv *vivus*, when final c *languēō.*

Ghv as a 'fixt' velar = g *fundō fel fremō.*—khv = g *ungula.*

S remains *sāvis linea collum* &c.; after barytone vowel it = r *albneus gaesum glaesum.*

## OLD HIGH GERMAN.

(Middle High German marked M.)

I and u remain: i by a-Umlaut = e *pinō*, and so in original monosyllable *is*: i drops between consonants M *fulica*, inserted (and by e-Umlaut = e) between r and ch *gurgulio.*

E remains *arvum* &c.; = I by i-Umlaut *depsō echinus errō fēlix neptis* or before nasal + another consonant *lentus memini*.
O = a *rota* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = ȯ *nōtus* M *ocul*.
A remains *plāga* &c.; by i-Umlaut it = ä *albus* —ä inserted between l and ē *alcēdo*.

Ī and Ū remain.
Ē = ē *vocō sērus sērius*. —Ō = ro *opus plūrum* —Ū = uo *rāpum sūrus*; in onomatopoeic words remains M *ah*.

OI = ei M *mūcō*.—AI = ei M *ai*.—ĀI = ā *sō*.
IU = iu *angui. so.s* M *unis*.—U = ui and by a Umlaut ü M *dūs*, by i-Umlaut ei *curculio* M *fulica*.
ŪU = ur and by ē- or ō- Umlaut er *consternō pōscō*, by i-Umlaut er *gurges*.

---

Liquids remain: N after C assimilates *mūgiō*.
Z remains *jaciō*.
V = w *vocō sērius* &c.: va final after I = o *arvum*.
P = f *repti* &c., in loanwords written pf *stipula* or ph *plūrum*; after barytone vowel b *opus rāpum scimiō stupeō*.
B = pf *bācina*, earlier written pph *vibō*.
BH = b *flagrō*, in Oberdeutsch (Alsatian and Alemannic) p *fāstus*.

T = d *rentō* &c., after barytone vowel t *anās*.—ST remains st *stupeō*.
D = z *depsō* &c., in MHG. between vowels tz *mundus*.
DH = t *fēlix*.

K = h *jaciō* &c., after barytone vowel g *jaciō*.—SK remains s as sc *scīsō pōscō screō*: KTH = hs *texō*, and so KS *axis saxum* M *coxa*.
G = h *plāga*, later medially written ch *flagrō* M *fulica gurculiō*; after barytone vowel c *gurges mūgiō*.
GH = g *echinus hastu*.
KV as a 'fixt' velar = h *serō* &c., also written ch *bācina*; after barytone vowel g *sūgō* M *ocō*.—SKV = sc *scīpio*.
GV as a 'fixt' velar = k or (medially) ch M *fulica* M *gannō*: as a labialisable velar = gu *balanus gurges gurculiō*.
GHV between vowels = g *vāmer*.

S remains *mordeō* &c.; assimilated after r *errō fēdus*: Metathesis *aspō*.
ZD = rt *hordeum* M *pēdi*: ZDH = rt *hasta*.

## LITHUANIAN.

I remains: it is inserted between consonant and vowel to denote that the consonant is pronounced soft (as Germ. *k-* in *kind* opp. *kahn*), *[illegible]* *[illegible]* *[illegible]* *[illegible]* &c.

U remains: lengthened by accent to ú *lynx*.

E remains: lengthened by accent to é *aries aetas tenebrae* &c., ę *decem penus volō* &c.: in monosyllables it = i *ex in*: initially it sometimes = a *ego*, and so before w *novus suus*. Inserted between b and s *pīdo*.

O = a: lengthened by accent to ó *cervus collis fullō* &c., ą *chorus mare voia* &c.

A remains: lengthened by accent to á *arā haruspex*, ą *blatta quadrillum*.

Ī = y *[illegible]* ý *vir* ỹ *lirquī* &c.

Ū remains *uber* ú *fūmus* ũ *muscus* &c.

Ē = ė *rēpō rēte* ę *mēnsis*.

Ō = ū *dōnum* &c.; final = ų *amōō*.

Ā = o *frāter* &c., onomatopoeic remains as ą ā) ą *mamma*.

EI = ei *servīto eō*, or ę *aedīnis dīvus*.—OI = ai *nix tībia* ai *mānus*, or ė *ānus*.—AI remains *caesius* ai *haereō*, or = ė *daedō*.—Why these diphthongs sometimes = ę is unknown.

EU = iu *lūō pūlrū* ęu *spuō*.—OU = ar *dōnic* ęu *pariē* ęu *lōcus* &c.

AU remains *crōciō*, = ąu *audeō* au *sūdus*.—ĀU = ąu *sōl*.

Ṃ = im *centum emō vremō*.—Ṇ = in *ratu ingens mens dinnō*, before gn = u *lynx*: ṇ̄ = ąn *ānō*.

Ḷ = il *balanus poilō velius* &c.—Ṛ = ir *cor grānum martus* &c.

M drops before s, dialectically without nasalising the preceding vowel *membrum*.—N drops, nasalising and lengthening the preceding vowel, before s *ansa cuse* sę (from E) *uncus* ę (from OH) *mingō*.

L and R remain.

J remains, whether as semivowel *jecur* or as 'spirant' *jus*[1] *zona*: it is dialectically prefixt to initial i: *is* ú *[illegible]* ū *ūtor*.—W before i: *[illegible]* *puimō*.

V = w: it is dialectically prefixt to an initial vowel *aus*.

P remains.—B onomatopoeic *bāba barbarus bauber*.—BH = b *[illegible]* &c.

T remains: inserted between sz (from K) and r *acerbus*.

D remains: before final in it = dž *saldō* *eder splendō*, before g it = z *mergō*, before l (from L) it drops *largus*.

DL = l *arbo* &c.; before l it = l *barba*.

K = sz *salō* &c.; dialectically before v it = pž *equus*.—KTH = sz *texō*, and so KS *axis* *dexter* *ex* *lynx* *sex*.

G = ž *lāgō* &c.; final it = sz *ego*.

GL = ž *asser* &c.; before n it = ksz *angō*.

KV = k *cuda* &c., and so before n *arta*.

GV = g *augeō* &c.; before sz (from s) it = k *auxilium*.

GHV = g *nix* &c., and so before terminational v *levis*.—KHV = g *unguis*.

S remains, dialectically with k prefixt *aurus* *aurum*; but = sz after r *erāsō* *verrēs* *verrūca* and dialectically when initial before vowel *sarcō* (and *sex*?), medial between vowels *crista* *jūs*[1] *quasillum* or before r *aurora* or l *auxilium* *haereō*.—SJ initial = si *suo*, between vowels = ž *vēna*.—SV = sv *vēnus*; dialectically it = s *sobrinus* *sorrus*, or, before vowel + sz (from KS or K), sz *sex* (?) *socer*.

SD remains *pēdō* *turdus*.

## LETTISH.

Short vowels the same as in Lithuanian.

Ī remains *pīlō* *sūdor* *mīlēs*.—Ū *brūtus*.—Ē *lēria*.

GI = ee *mīlō*.—AI remains *bītō* *vae*.—KU = au *tūlicus*.—ŌU = ōw *bōs*.

Ļ = il *sae* *pulēnus*.

BH = b *baita* *scrobis* *umbilicus*.

Ē = s *conjūr*.

KV = k *biaita* *camō*.—GV = g *bītō* *bōs* *brūdus*.—KHV = c *congius*.

Ņ before consonant = ž *pīlō* *scrobis*.

## PRUSSIAN

Short vowels as in Lithuanian: e before ad = ei *pēdō*, e unaccented = i *clepō*.

GI = ai *dans*.—GU = au *dūna*.—AU remains *auferō* *aurum*.

Ņ = ir *arnus*, after vel-r = or *crēbis* *forceps*.

M before s = n *membrum*.

V = w *suvem* &c. *sūdor*.

P before s = b *vespa*.—BH = b *faba*.

ꝯs = ꝯch *sex*.
ꝯv = ꝯ *ciepō*, after a short accented vowel ꝯk *cicer vocō*: ꝯvs = ꝯ *lūna*.
ꝯv = ꝯ *blanchus*. - ꝯhv = ꝯ *fovepa ꝯnea*.
s after a short vowel = ꝯs *annus*.

## OLD SLAVONIC.

ı = ĭ.—ʊ = ŭ, spelt ŭ *murus* &c. or sometimes ĭ *stipula*; so initial jŭ = *ji, i *jugum*.
ɛ remains; in monosyllables it = i *ex*; initially sometimes ꝯ *ego* and with j prefixt *ariēs*.—ɛv before vowel = ov *novus*: ɛm ɛn before consonant (except j) = ę *membrum quinque* &c.: ɛꝯ, to avoid a close syllable, = rē *dormio* &c.
o remains.—on before consonant (except j) = ǫ *pons* &c. . ol ol = la la *vulnus porcus* &c.
ȧ = o *acerbus* &c.; initially sometimes with j prefixt, when it = e *annus*. —an before consonant (except j) = ą *angō angulus anser*: al ar = la ra *paleō barba* &c.

ī = i *tres* &c.—ū = v *fūmus* &c.—ū is dialectically spelt j *suō*.
ē remains *vēnum* &c.; initially with j prefixt, when it = ꝯ *edō*. —ēn before ꝯ = ē *mēnsis*.
ō = ꝯ *nōmen* &c.
ā = ꝯ *frāter* &c.

ɛi = i *mīgrō* &c.—oi = ē *poena* &c., initially = i *ūnus*.—ai = ē *sacpē* &c.—ōi before vowel = aj *ōvum*.
ɛu ou au all = u *lūc vlucō vuric* &c. - -ōu before vowel = ov *lōu*.

ṇ = lm *gemō* &c. - -ṇ = lu *tenuis* &c., or, before consonant, when initial o *ignis*, when oxytone ę *memini*, when barytone ŭ *centum*.—ṇ before consonant = ę *ānīs*.
l = ĭl, written il (as in Russian, *ulmus*), before vowel *tellūs*; before consonant it = lĭ, written lŭ *mulgō* &c. ĭ *levis*.—ḷ = la *palpō*.
ṛ = ĭr, written ir, before vowel *foris*; before consonant rĭ, written rŭ *mors* &c. ri *cor*.—ṛ = ra *dormiō*.

---

For Nasals before any consonant but j, see above on ɛ o a ē ā ṇ.
l is inserted between m and j *humus*, p (from sp) and j *spuō*.
j often prefixt to initial vowel *annus ariēs echinus edō emō sum ūva*: so dialectically v *anima hydrus*.

P remains: PT before M = d *septem*.—BH = b *barba*.

T remains; inserted between S (from K) and r *acerbus*; dropt between S (from K) and M *odō*.—TS = st *pūmō*.

DP = t *berbe* &c.; before t it = s *arbor*.—DTH = ẑd *medius rebīgō*.

K = s *centum* &c., through foreign influence k *socrus*.—KTH = s *iecō*: SO KS *axis dexter sex*.

G = z *mulgeō* &c.

GE = z *argō* &c., through foreign influence g *auser grundō*.—GH = ẑ *cohinus*.

KV = k *cervus* &c.; = c before I *quis urceus* ē *poena*, = č before e *quattuor* or original E *cerrētus*; before t it = g *nox* or, after original N, is dropt *quinque*.—KVS = č *bucina*.

GV = g *ignis* &c.; = ẑ before I *gemō* i *vivus* e *tulerus* *che'ye grāc*.

GHV = g *forceps* &c.—KHV = g *unguis*.

S remains *sorōr nix anser* &c.; = h after i *edulis pinsō* (unless before k *verra*) ŭ *mūsus nurus verrūca* u *aurīs cluō jūs*[1] *sūdus* ē *fera*, and dialectically init. before vowel *solum*; = š before i *ordōrō fur mūs subiectus* i *musca*; omitted between long vowel and tr *aurōra*, and before uj (from PJ) *spuō*.—SJ = š *quasillum sex suō*: SV remains *socrus suēscō*, but = c in enclitics ŭ and dialectically *sibilus*.

## ARMENIAN.

The vowel of the original last syllable drops, E see *novem*, ē *frāter māter pater stella*, ō *soror*: monosyllables excepted, *canis*. Further, in the word in its Armenian form i and u drop except in the last syllable, i *linquō vigilō* (and so when from E before liquid, *genus gelō ekremō*), u *rūcō*; in the last syllable they remain, i *nidus sūdor*, u *bibō canis foris soror somnus spuō*.

E remains *ego ferō sex*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = a *argentum decem lenis* or (with L prefixt after loss of J) *lac sanpan*; = i before n *quinque* (*hi- senex*) r *cor* ř (from CR) see *cohirus*; = o before i (from S before K) *soror*; by j-Umlaut it = ē *medius*; drops before o (from VO) *novus*.—*πρόθεσις* before A *frāter*, r *trēs*, and (as i) before n *novem*.

O remains *lacō crūn* &c., dialectically with h- prefixt *odor*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = a *moiō odium mānta vacō*.—*πρόθεσις* before E *rūcō*.

A remains *agō ard pater* &c., dialectically with h- prefixt *anus*; by j-Umlaut it = ai *alius*.—*πρόθεσις* before n *novem*, r *levis*, s *stella*.

Ī + a = ea *vivō*.—Ū = u *grūs grūa mūs hū*.

Ē = i *fellō menses piēnus vēnum*.

ō = u *canis dōnum genū*, and so when from compensation *octō umerus*; dialectically with h- prefixt *anūrus*.
ā = a *frāter māter*.

ու in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = e *trē* elsewhere = i *hiems lingō*.
օ in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = ē *mēj̄ō*, elsewhere = *vinum*.
ոյ (from ՈՒ) = ui *sūus*.
օյ = oi *fungor siudeō*.
ōՒ = ev *lōt*.—ĀՒ = av *nāvis*.

ն = an, dialectically with h- prefixt (after loss of a) *similis*.
ն in the originally last syllable = n *dicem novem*, elsewhere = er *iniugens vīginti*.
լ = al and with g=Umlaut ail *lepus*; dialectically it = al *balanus*; before u it = ul *vellus*.
ղ : ar *angentum arnus cerebrum* (in those three it might be from Ի), *hordeum pōscō ursus*; dialectically it = ar *torreō*.

---

մ remains *armus mēnsis*; before original Տ it = u *veniō*, before ն it = u *domus hiems*; drops (with compensation if needed) before ե *membrum umerus*.
ն remains *milus nasus somnus*; drops before ե *uēnis*.
լ remains *alius lingō*, after vowel dialectically = l *mel sal*; dialectically (from Arian influence) = r *levis*.
ռ remains *orbus socer trēs*; = r before ե *foris sternuō* or vowel + ն *grās morior*, dialectically = l *frāter stella*.

յ after ՐՐ = j *sterīlis*, after i gives Umlaut *alius*, and so after j (from ԴՀ) *medius*: ՊՅ = ph *lambō*.
վ initial remains *sex vacō verrūca*, dialectically = g *lupus unus vellus vēnum vesis villa vinum* or (before j) bh *vīginti*. medial before r it = u *suus*, between (originally) vowels drops *novem novus vīnō* or dialectically = g *lavō*; final (after loss of the final vowel) remains *ovis*.

ք initial before vowel = p *pater pēs quinque*, dialectically drops *pēs*; after vowel = v *septem*; drops everywhere before liquid *planta plēnus somnus*.
բ onomatopoeic *bābā*.—ԲՀ = b *ferō fungor orbus*: ԲՀՐ = ab *frater*.

T remains after S *stella*, elsewhere = th *octō septem torreō* or (before U) d *āū*; drops before original R *trēs*, = i before (in the Armenian form of the word) r *frāter māter pater* or n *planta*; when final it drops after n (from K) *veniō*.

D = t *decem edium sedō* &c. or when final th *studeō*. DR = rt *rādor*.

DH = d *dō felīō foris*; before original J it = j *medius*.

E = a *acus ādem socer* &c.; before t it drops with compensation *ouō*.—YEE = i *ūrus*: EU = ā *ravis*: YE = ih s *six*, and so YEE *pīrō*.

G = c *agō gena rādō* &c.; why it sometimes = s *ego* is obscure.

GH = j *angō hiems*, after vowel z *echinus lingō māgō* or dialectically h see *echēnus*.

EV = k before consonant *oculus*, kl before vowel *linquō* (= č in *pik*, foreign), p after liquid *quinque area* (and so *lupus*).—kvtv = thf *quattuor*.

GV = k *balanus bōs veniō* &c.—GHV = g *hordeum levis*, before e = j *forceps*.

S remains before t *stō stella sterilis* and after original nasal *umerus mēnsis*; before r it = i *soror*; drops before vowel *sal sapiēn suus* (and see above on prefixt h-) or nasal *sum murus ventis* or kh *mūs*, after r *serō āra cerebrum hordeum torreō*, and when final after an original vowel *genus*.—TSV = ph *sternuō studeō*: TS = th *spuō*: SV = kh *semnus soror sūdor*, or, before vowel + s (from K), sk *socer*.

ZD = st *nidus*.

## ZEND.

I, U, Ī, Ū remain.

E remains before a nasal, see *tabula tenebrae levis*; elsewhere it = a, which by i-Umlaut = ai *hōrīs medium pe.- supe.*. It is inserted after r *arbor cortex cervulō delphinus forceps torreō vertō* (even when final, *inter*), see below on the sonant linguals.

O before m = e *centum domus ego humus*; elsewhere it = a, which by i-Umlaut = ai *ob potis ūrina*, by u-Umlaut = au *solus*.

A before m = e *semnus*; elsewhere it remains (in *pater* interchanging as in Sk. with i), and by i- Umlaut = ai *ambi- anima*. It is inserted after r *sor*.

Ē = ā, by i-Umlaut āi *ā*: before nh it = āo *mēnsis*.

Ō = ā, by u-Umlaut āu *laurus*: at the end of a word it = āo *nōs plus vōs*.

Ā remains: before nh it = āo *nāris*.

OI = aē *poena sūdor vitis*; so AI *bītō saela*.

OU = ao *clāvis jūs*[2] *lūna*; so AU *augeō*.—ŌU = āu *hōs*.

ṃ = **am** *similis tenebrae.*—N = **am** *decem in- juvenis novem*, before a Dental **an** *dens inter umbra*; barytone before consonant **a** *centum in-*, which by I-Umlaut = **ai** *viginti.*

ḷ = **e.** (+ **e**, see E above) *lion planta.* -ạ = **er** (+ **e**) *argentum portus regō*, before **r** or **p** = **ehr** *lupus corpus*, before **n** = **ear** *gravis*: VR final = **ri** *quater.*— ṛ = **ar** (+ **e**) *largus*, and so ṛ *armus regō terreō.*

N before *z* (from GH) disappears, the preceding vowel becoming **ā** *angō.*

R = r.—R remains; it drops before **sh** (from s) *perna.*

S = **y.**

V remains, but after **ç** (from K) it = **p** *canis equus*, after th (from T) it = **f** (spirant) *v quattuor.* On LV see Lelc *n.*

P remains before vowel or t *septem*; before any other consonant it = **f** *somnus planta plūs pēscō prō.*

BH = **b**; later between vowels it = **w** *delphinus.*

T remains before vowel (yet sometimes as in Sk. becomes **th**, *passus pateō planta rota bitō*); before consonant it = **th** *pubis quattuor trēs*; it = **t** at the end of a stem *nepos* or root *cortex petō planta verto.*

D remains; between vowels it = **d** *mādō*, before **ć** (from DI) it = **z** *cor.*—Pretonic DV = **b** *bis.*

DH = **d**, omitted before **n** *fundus.*

K = **ç**; dialectically **z** *cor*; before t it = **s** *ocō.*—KTH = **khsh** *lexō*: KS = **rh** *cera dexter sex*, KTR = **s** *pēsō.*—G = **z**; before **n** it = **rh** *genu nōscō.*—GH = **z.**

KV before original **e** = **c** *color quattuor -que quinque* (and so at end of root, *coquo lacer sequor* &c.); before any other vowel it = **k** *corpus* [illegible] &c.; before consonant it = **kh** *lānia* [illegible].

GV = **i** before **i** *minus* or original **e** *augeō* (and so at end of root, *instiō jungō sagina*); before any other vowel it = **g**; before consonant it = **gh** *nādus.*

GHV before original **e** = **j** (and so at end of root, *levis*; later **zh**, *aix*); elsewhere it = **gh** *lingua.*—KHV before **i** = **c** *vindō*; elsewhere it = **kh** *cymba socus.*

S =

(1) **h** before **t** *santa* [illegible] &c. (and so at end of root, *zēnō*), or between **a** and another vowel *erus*, or between **a** and **m** *sum.*

(2) **ṅh** between **a** and **a** *soror*, or when final after **ā** *mēnsis nāris angō villa.*

(3) sh after i *vinsō* u *crūsia gustō ūrō*. r *verrēs* and so orig. *perna*, kh (from KV) *lūsrē* ass.

(4) ç before p t k c n *lien sella tabula obscūrus scinaō neō nix nō*.

SV = ṣ *sapīns soror comitus sonus ūno, subvīs sālor*.

## SANSKRIT.

I, U, Ī, Ū remain.

E and O alike = a: A remains. But occasionally E and A = i, *menān iurlar pate*.

Ē and Ō alike = ā: Ā remains.

EI and AI alike = ē: OU and AU alike = o.—ŌU = āu see *bōs*; ĀU remains *nāvis*.

ṚṚ = ar *similis tenebrae*.—Ṛ = ar *arte dene in- inter juvenis*; barytone before consonant it = a *cenum lupis vn- mens vīginti*.—ṜĪ = ā *anās*.

Ḷ = il i.e. ul *calvus tolerō* or il, which + E = iḷ (see below) *callum*; before consonant it = ṛ *planta*.—ṢĪ = ūr i.e. ur *gravis* or ir *cerebrum haruspex*; before consonant or final it = ṛ *aldēs ars corpus* &c.—ṢĪ = ūr i.e. ūr *lāna pollēō* or ir *largus*, later il *umbilicus*.

M assimilated to a following consonant is written m *umerus membrum*. So N is written ṅ *vīginti anser angō*.—N after r = ṇ *lāna pollēō*, and later the B (or L) itself disappears *callum palma*[1] *pila ūlna*.

L = r *color lūnis solē*, later l *bolānus libet lingō* &c.—R remains, later = l *prūna*: after it a dental becomes cerebral and the r itself disappears *crāssus tardus burdus*.

J = y.—V remains, but drops initially before u *volva* or ū *lāna*.

P remains; dialectically = pp *piper pipilō*, ph *spēs*.

B rare, *gubernō*, onomatopoeic *babae bācma*.

BH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = L *fundus*.

T remains; dialectically = tt *turtur*, th *centō crāssus pressus planta rota stō tegō*; after sh it = ṭ *octō*, dialectically ṭh *costus ōstium*.

D remains, exc. before dh *crūdō*, it is assimilated before t *oppidum* or j *mergō*.

DH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = d *favilla fingō*. After original R it becomes ḍh and dialectically ḥh *burdus*.

K = ç; dialectically h *cor*: before ṭ it = sh *octō*, before ch (from SK) is lost *pōscō*.—KṢH = ksh *texō ursus*; KS = ksh *axis coxa dexter misceō mox*, final sh *sex*.

I = j; dialectically h *djō ego magnus*.—GH = h.

KV = k; but = c before i *poena* (see on *quis*[1]) or original E *celer cornum quattuor* (and so at end of root, *coqui sequor vocō* &c.).—-KVS (like E.) = -ceh *aliquis*.

GV = g; but = j before i *vivō* or original E *augeō ōcularis ōdōrāmen* (and so at end of root, *jungō sagina unguō*).

GHV = gh.—KHV = kh *congrus unguis*, before vowel + aspirate = c *cynthia*: SKHV before i = ch *scindō*.

S remains; but (1) = sh after i *pinsō virus* (and so orig. *gaesum*), u *clusō costum nurus prūna ūrō* (and so orig. *ōstium*) ū *mūs* (and dialectically after u *lacūrus*), r *horrō pernā verrūcā* & *fastigium vertō*, and before vowel + sh *sex*; (2) = ç before vowel + ç *serō*; (3) dialectically drops before p *liēn* t *instīgō*.—SK before original E = ch *poscō*.

Z before N makes the d cerebral and itself drops with compensation *nīdus*.

3 2000 001 543 984

# Date Due

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

D/

Digitized by Google